JOURNAL

FIFTY-SIXTH CONVENTION

DIOCESE OF MISSOURI

-BEING THE-

FIFTY-FIFTH ANNUAL CONVENTION.

ST. LOUIS.

(Ordered to be printed on the first page of Journal.)

"Resolved, That this Convention recommends that, in the election of Delegates to the Convention of the Diocese, communicants to the Church be chosen whenever this is practicable."

in this

t of the

bled by which

, which

tions of perating ade durote, that offering

rwarded

→ NOTICE. 는

The Fifty-Seventh Convention of the PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN THE DIOCESE OF MISSOURI will be held in Christ Church Cathedral, St. Louis, on the Fourth Tuesday in May, A. D., eighteen hundred and ninety-six, at 10 o'clock A. M.

JNO. R. TRIPLETT,

Secretary of Convention.

St. Louis, May, 1895.

JOURNAL

—OF THE

FIFTY-SIXTH CONVENTION,

-BEING THE

FIFTY-FIFTH ANNUAL CONVENTION

--OF THE-

Protestant Phiscopal Church

—IN THE—

DIOCESE OF MISSOURI,

-HELD IN-

Christ Church Cathedral, St. Louis, Mo.,

MAY 28, 29 AND 30, A. D., 1895.

ST. LOUIS: Woodward & Tiernan Printing Company, 309-319 North Third Street,

CHURCH athedral,

vention.

List of Clergy

CANONICALLY RESIDENT IN THE DIOCESE OF MISSOURI.

BISHOP.

The Rt. Rev. DANIEL SYLVESTER TUTTLE, D. D., St. Louis.

PRIESTS.

The Rev. *S. E. ARTHUR.†

" WM. BARDENS, Rector, Trinity, and Minister, St. Chrysostom's, St. Louis.

" ED. F. BERKLEY, D. D., St. Louis.

" J. K. Brennan, Assistant Minister, Holy Communion, St. Louis.

" CHAS. H. CANFIELD, Kirksville.

" JAS. H. CLOUD, Minister, St. Thomas, St. Louis, and Missionary.

- "CHAS. F. COLLINS, Minister, St. Matthew's, St. Louis, and St. Mary's, Shrewsbury, and Missionary.
- " C. G. Davis, Minister, St. Stephen's, Ferguson.
- " C. M. Davis, Senior Assistant, Cathedral, St. Louis.

" K. M. DEANE, Rector, St. Andrew's, St. Louis.

- " John A. Dooris, Minister, Trinity, St. Charles, Epiphany, St. Louis, and Missionary.
- " C. EASTIN, Minister, Holy Innocents, St. Louis, and Missionary.

WM. ELMER, Rector, Ascension, St. Louis.

- " P. W. FAUNTLEROY, Rector, Mt. Calvary, St. Louis.
- S. H. GREEN, Rector, St. John's, St. Louis.
- " W. A. HATCH, Rector, St. Jude's, Monroe.

" *W. H. D. HATTON, Harrisburg, Pa.+

- " J. W. Higson, Minister, Christ Church, Rolla; Trinity, St. James, and Salem, and Missionary.
- " R. A. HOLLAND, D. D., Rector, St. George's, St. Louis.

" . G. H. HUNT, St. Louis.

" J. P. T. INGRAHAM, D. D., Rector, Grace Church, St. Louis.

" T. F. C. JAMES, M. D., Ironton.

" *JOSEPH G. LAWRENCE, England. †

" E. P. LITTLE, Rector, Trinity, Hannibal.

" C. M. C. MASON, Rector, All Saints', St. Louis, and Missionary.

" J. M. McBride, Rector, Trinity, De Soto, and Missionary.

SAMUEL MILLS, Minister, Grace, Crystal City, and Missionary.
G. D. B. MILLER, Minister, St. Augustine's, St. Louis, Bishop's Secretary, and Missionary.

" B. F. NEWTON, Rector, Good Shepherd, St. Louis, and Missionary.

" L. F. POTTER, Rector, St. Paul's, Mexico; Minister, Holy Comforter, Montgomery City, and Missionary.

The Rev. R. W. Rhames, Rector, Calvary, Louisiana; St. John's, Prairieville, Minister, Grace, Clarksville, and Missionary.

INT!

F. B.

EDW.

J. P.

P. G.

J. A. T. F. C. M

W. A

B. F.

8. H.

GEO. K. M

R. A C. G

C. M

C. H

WM.

G. D WM.

W. I

C. F JOH: JOH: WM. Gus JESS. SAM SAM F. I 0. I CHU JEF CHA JAM JOH ALI ED P. GE J. : LE

- " J. D. RITCHEY, Rector, Emanuel, Old Orchard.
- " P. G. ROBERT, Rector, Holy Communion, St. Louis.
- " F. B. SCHEETZ, Rector, Grace, Kirkwood.
- " M. SCHUYLER, D. D., Dean, Cathedral, St. Louis.
- " WM. SHORT, Rector, St. Peter's, St. Louis.
- " A. K. SMITH, Assistant, Cathedral, St. Louis.
- " O. H. STAPLES, St. Louis.+
- " CHAS. TROTMAN, Rector, Redeemer, St. Louis.
- "G. TUCKERMAN, Minister, St. Stephen's, St. Louis, and Missionary.
- " J. A. Wainwright, M. D., Rector, St, Paul's, Palmyra, and Missionary.
- " W. H. WATTS, Rector, Calvary, Columbia.
- " JOHN WILKINSON, St. Louis.

DEACONS.

The Rev. F. E. ALLEYNE, Minister, St. Mark's, Portland, and Missionary.

- " A. W. CHEATHAM, Minister, St. Paul's, St. Louis, and Missionary.
- " G. W. Cobb, Chaplain, Bethel Home, St. Louis.

OFFICIATING IN THE DIOCESE BY PERMISSION.

The Rev. J. L. GAY, Minister, St. George's, Bevier, and Missionary.

- " A. W. Mann, General Missionary to the Deaf Mutes.
- " J. S. Seibold, Chaplain, Jefferson Barracks.
- " E. J. P. B. WILLIAMS, Minister, Trinity, Thayer, and Missionary.

The names marked with a \ast not entitled to seats in the Convention. With a \dagger not present in the Convention.

Clergy of the Diocese of Missouri,

ville, Min-

IN THE ORDER OF CANONICAL RESIDENCE, WITH THE DIOCESES FROM WHICH THEY WERE TRANSFERRED:

M. SCHUYLER, D. D		October 1, 1854 .			W. New York.
F. B. SCHEETZ		December 1, 1854 .			Ordained.
EDWARD F. BERKLEY, D. D.		November 20, 1857 .			Kentucky.
J. P. T. INGRAHAM, D. D.		June 18, 1868			Indiana.
P. G. ROBERT · · ·		June 8, 1869			Arkansas.
J. A. WAINWRIGHT, M. D.		July 2, 1875	. ,		Colorado.
T. F. C. JAMES, M. D.		December 1, 1876 .			Ordained.
C. M. C. MASON · ·		September 26, 1880			Ordained.
W. A. HATCH · · ·		November 18, 1880			Ordained.
B. F. NEWTON		January 26, 1883 .			N. Texas.
S. H. GREEN · · ·		November 28, 1883.			Illinois.
GEO. H. HUNT		July 24, 1885			Alabama.
K. M. DEANE		December 24, 1885 .	• ,		Ordained.
R. A. HOLLAND, D. D.		December 27, 1886 .			Louisiana.
10. 11. 11.0000111.0,		July 14, 1887			Utah and Idaho.
C. G. DAVIS		0 1 7 1 100			N. California.
C. H. CANFIELD		March 15, 1888 .			Texas.
WM. SHORT		March 4, 1889			Mississippi.
G. D. B. MILLER		May 20, 1889			Nevada and Utah.
WM. ELMER					
W. H. WATTS		November 19, 1889 .			Fond du Lac.
C. F. COLLINS		May 12, 1890			Tennessee.
JOHN WILKINSON		February 16, 1891 .			
JOHN WM. HIGSON		February 20, 1891 .			W. Missouri.
WM. BARDENS	•				
GUSTAVUS TUCKERMAN .					Chicago.
JESSE K. BRENNAN	•	June 17, 1891			
SAMUEL E. ARTHUR		June 21, 1891			
SAMUEL E. ARTHUR		Tonnery 0 1809			
F. E. ALLEYNE	40	o			Ordained.
		the second secon			W. Missouri.
O. H. STAPLES	٠				
CHURCHILL EASTIN					Ordained.
JEFFERSON D. RITCHEY .	•	December 14, 1892.			Alabama.
CHARLES TROTMAN			•		Pennsylvania.
James Henry Cloud . John A. Dooris	٠	The state of the s			
		May 28, 1893		•	
ALLEN K. SMITH			•	•	Contract Con
EDWIN P. LITTLE	. •		25.0		
P. W. FAUNTLEROY	•		•		
GEO. W. COBB			٠	•	The state of the s
J. M. McBride		111111111111		•	
LESLIE F. POTTER					
A. WHITFIELD CHEATHAM	•		•		
R. W. RHAMES	•	November 14, 1894.			Kansas.

CLERGY OF THE DIOCESE OF MISSOURI.

CANDIDATES FOR PRIEST'S ORDERS.

ARCHER BOOGHER								December 9, 1892.
HUGO RADAU		1013						March 22, 1894.
ADOLPHUS W. CHEATHAM								April 19, 1894.
FREDERICK N. CHAPMAN.								November 1, 1894.
EDMUND DUCKWORTH .	- 1-1			•				November 28, 1894.
DERRICK S. WEBSTER .	261		13/3		HI	E. H		December 1, 1894.
FREDERICK FOOTE JOHNSON								March 1, 1895.
GEORGE W. COBB								May 3, 1895.
GEORGE W. CODE								

POSTULANTS.

Clar

De S

Kirl

Mac Mac Mex Mon Old Pal Pro St. St.

GLEN TILLEY MORSE		4.					June 5, 1894.
DUDLEY BOOGHER .		186	P. Ton	A LIPSO	18.0		October 13, 1894.

Sist of Say Delegates

APPOINTED TO ATTEND THE

Fifty-Sixth Convention of the Diocese of Missouri, MAY 28, 1895.

Clarksville-Grace Church.

ber 9, 1892.

ber 28, 1894.

ber 1, 1894. 1, 1895.

1895.

1894.

r 13, 1894.

22, 1894. 9, 1894. ber 1, 1894.

John W. Davis.*

De Soto-Trinity Church.

John D. Barth.

Hannibal-Trinity Church.

W. A. Munger, E. D. Brewington, H. Q. Humphreys.

Kirkwood-Grace Church.

Ed. H. Lycett, A. C. Good, D. M. Grissom.

Louisiana-Trinity Church.

A. C. Gansz.

Macon-St. James' Church.

G. M. Cadogan.

Mexico-St. Paul's Church.

C. M. Lackland.

Monroe-St. Jude's Church.

Alfred B. Warner, J. J. Rogers.*

Old Orchard-Emmanuel Church.

F. C. Thompson, J. P. Annan,* J. M. Thompson, J. Y. Player.

Palmyra-St. Paul's 'Church.

Joseph W. Mackey.

Prairieville-St. John's Church.

L. M. Winn.*

St. Charles-Trinity Church.

E. J. Powell.

St. Louis-All Saints' Church.

Albert Burgess, James W. Grant.

St. Louis-Church of the Ascension.

T. K. Skinker, W. B. Chittenden, C. W. Holland.

St. Louis-Christ Church Cathedral.

Chas. S. Freeborn, Marshall S. Snow, F. J. McMaster, J. A. Waterworth, W. H. Glasgow.

St. Louis-Church of the Redeemer.

W. Delafield, H. H. Curtis, I. M. Mason, Dr. L. C. McElwee, D. P. Shields.

St. Louis-Good Shepherd.

Richard Trevor.*

St. Louis-Grace Church.

Chas. Sparks, W. H. Woodward,* J. A. McNeilly,* H. P. Wyatt, Julius Moulton.*

St. Louis-Holy Communion.

Wm. Bagnell, E. J. Thomas, I. Shreve Carter, C. J. Blake, Wm. Hales.

St. Louis—Holy Innocents.
Jno. Toll.

St. Louis—Mt. Calvary Church.
H. H. Denison, R. T. Forbes, W. Dempster.

St. Louis—St. Andrew's Church.
Capt. Geo. T. Beall, U. S. A., Rufus B. Dea

Capt. Geo. T. Beall, U. S. A., Rufus B. Deane.
St. Louis—St. George's.
Byron Nugent, W. Shallcross, G. M. Maverick, Edwin Harrison, J. C. Orrick.

St. Louis—St. James'.
S. L. Coles, Jr.,* R. C. T. Schroeder.*

St. Louis—St. John's Church.

A. R. Donaldson, Ed. Baker, W. R. Donaldson, Melville Hart, Benj. Johnson.

Afto

Colu

Clark

De S

Han

Jeffe

Kirk Loui Maco Mexi Mob Mon

Old (

St. Louis—St. Mark's Memorial.
Gaius Paddock, E. S. Abadie.

St. Louis-St. Paul's Church.
W. S. Haddaway, Geo. G. Anderson.

W. S. Haddaway, Geo. G. Anderson. St. Louis—St. Peter's Church.

F. N. Judson, C. R. Blake, J. L. Ford, W. B. Needham, G. D. Barnard. St. Louis—Trinity Church.

John A. Harrison, W. H. Thomson, T. Ewing White.

ORGANIZED MISSIONS.

Bevier—St. George's Church. Edward Schmitt.*

Cuba—St. Andrew's.

E. E. Lang.*

Ferguson—St. Stephen's. R. G. Jordan.

Ironton-St. Paul's.

Hon. Jno. W. Emerson.*

Portland—St. Mark's.
J. Ray Gill.

Rolla—Christ Church.

Henry N. Wood.

St. James—Trinity Church.
Wm. Devault.

St. Louis—Epiphany.
Dr. D. R. Overman.

St. Louis—St. Augustine's.
E. Jaccard Spencer.

St. Louis—St. Matthew's.
J. W. Taylor.*

St. Louis—St. Stephen's.
Anthony Furniss.

^{*} Not present in Convention

List of Parishes

IN THE DIOCESE OF MISSOURI.

Johnson,

Orrick.

at and

1.

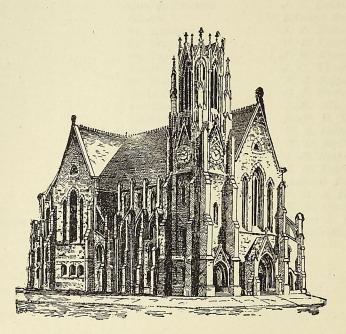
Afton	CHRIST CHURCH.
Columbia	CALVARY.
Clarksville	GRACE.
De Soto	TRINITY.
Hannibal	TRINITY.
Jefferson City	GRACE.
Kirkwood	GRACE.
Louisiana	CALVARY.
Macon	ST. JAMES'.
Mexico	ST. PAUL'S.
Moberly	CHRIST CHURCH.
Monroe	ST. JUDE'S.
Old Orchard	EMMANUEL.
Palmyra	ST. PAUL'S. OTA
Prairieville	ST. JOHN'SY TT
St. Charles	TRINITY.
Louis	ALL SAINTS'.
"	ASCENSION.
"	CHRIST CHURCH CATHEDRAL.
" · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	CHURCH OF THE REDEEMER.
"	GOOD SHEPHERD.
"	GRACE.
"	HOLY COMMUNION.
"	HOLY INNOCENTS.
"	MT. CALVARY.
" empleanite north	ST. ANDREW'S.
"	ST. GEORGE'S.
	ST. JAMES'.
"	ST. JOHN'S.
Jackson. St. Chryspeling, 18, 7,10 p.	ST. MARK'S MEMORIAL.
Salem St. P.m.V. Storon	ST. PAUL'S.
"	ST. PETER'S.
"	TRINITY.
	~~~~.

## Organized Missions.

	Wardens.
Bevier	St. George's John H. Gay.
Canton	ST. PETER'S W. H. Beach.
Cape Girardeau	CHRIST CHURCH J. B. Dennis.
Crystal City	GRACE Edmund Brown.
Cuba	St. Andrew's J. E. Hollow.
Ferguson	ST. STEPHEN'S C. P. Ellerbe.
Ironton	
Kirksville	TRINITY J. C. Thatcher.
La Plata	St. Mary's W. J. Biggs.
Montgomery	HOLY COMFORTER C. P. Evered.
Portland	St. Mark's J. H. Gill.
Rolla	
St. James	TRINITY W. A. Luther.
St. Louis	EPIPHANY W. G. McClain.
"	ST. AUGUSTINE'S J. H. Hatfield.
"	ST. MATTHEW'S J. W. Taylor.
"	ST. STEPHEN'S Anthony Furniss.
"	ST. THOMAS' F. W. A. Hammer.
Shelbina	
Shrewsbury (St. Louis Co.) .	- ~ ·
Thayer	HOLY TRINITY L. Garrett.

## Unorganized Missions.

Eureka. Holy Cross (St. Louis). Hunnewell. Jackson. Salem. St. Chrysostom. (St. Louis.) St. Paul's Station. is. ay. ich. iis. Brown. ow. rbe. erson. tcher. gs. red. Wood. her. Clain. field. peta. Furniss. Hammer. rard, M. D. Downton. (St. Louis.) n.



CHRIST CHURCH CATHEDRAL, St. Louis.

bled

## Journal of the fifty Sixth Convention,

BEING THE

FIFTY-FIFTH ANNUAL CONVENTION,

#### DIOCESE OF MISSOURI.

CHRIST CHURCH CATHEDRAL, St. Louis.

Tuesday, May 28, 1895.

In accordance with Article III. of the Constitution of the Church in the Diocese of Missouri, a number of the Clergy and laity assembled this day in Christ Church Cathedral, St. Louis, the place selected by the last Convention.

At 10 o'clock A. M. the clergy, proceeding from the Schuyler Memorial House, entered the Cathedral led by the choir of the Cathedral singing the 374th hymn, "Crown Him with many thorns," when the regular service was held.

The opening sentences and services to the First Lesson were read by the Rev. R. W. Rhames, of Calvary Church, Louisiana.

The First Lesson was read by the Rev. J. M. McBride, of Trinity Church, De Soto.

The Second Lesson was read by the Rev. J. L. Gay, of St. George's Church, Bevier.

The Creed and Prayers were read by the Rev. L. F. Potter, of St. Paul's Church, Mexico.

The Epistle was read by the Rev. Ed. F. Berkley, D. D., of St. Louis.

On

Cath

Re

Rt. I

a sea

01

adop

Re Orde

requ

T]

R

R

U.S

a se

0

ado

F

shi

for

wh

The Gospel was read by the Rt. Rev. Charles Clifton Penick, D. D.

The Convention Sermon was then preached by the Rev. R. A. Holland, S. T. D., of St. George's Church, St. Louis, taking for his text 2d Timothy, 1st Chapter, 12th verse.

The Offertory sentences and notices were read by the Rev. Canon C. M. Davis, of the Cathedral.

The Holy Communion was then celebrated by the Rt. Rev. the Bishop of the Diocese.

On reassembling in the Schuyler Memorial House, the Rt. Rev. the Bishop, called the Convention to order, and the Secretary of the last Convention proceeded, under the order of the Bishop, to call the roll of Clergy canonically resident in the Diocese, and forty-two Clergymen answered to their names.

The Rt. Rev. President then called for the report of the Standing Committee on the "Admission of New Parishes and Lay Credentials" appointed at the last Convention; whereupon the Rev. S. H. Green, Chairman, presented the report, which was read by the Secretary, including the names of the Lay Delegates entitled to seats in this Convention.

· On motion the report was adopted.

The Secretary then, under order of the Rt. Rev. President, called the roll of Lay Delegates, reported by the Committee as entitled to seats, and Delegates from twenty-two Parishes answered to their names.

The Rt. Rev. President then announced a quorum of both orders present, and the Convention ready for business.

The Rt. Rev. President announced as the first order of business the election of a Secretary.

On motion of Rev. J. P. T. Ingraham, D. D., by unanimous consent, the Assistant Secretary of the last Convention was instructed to cast the ballot of the Convention for Mr. John R. Triplett, of St. Louis, with power to appoint his assistant. The Assistant Secretary so cast the ballot, and the Secretary then appointed Mr. W. B. Coombe, of the Church of the Redeemer, St. Louis, his assistant.

On motion of the Very Rev. M. Schuyler, D. D., Dean of the Cathedral, the following resolution was adopted:

Resolved, That this Convention gladly welcome the presence of the Rt. Rev. Charles Clifton Penick, D. D., among us and invite him to a seat at the right hand of the President during its session.

On motion of Mr. W. R. Donaldson, the following resolution was adopted:

Resolved, That visiting Clergy and students preparing for Holy Orders be invited to the sessions of this Convention and they be requested to hand their cards to the Secretary.

The following cards were laid on the Secretary's table:

Rev. Johannes Rockstroh, of the Diocese of Springfield.

Rev. W. H. Tomlins, of the Diocese of Springfield.

Rev. J. B. Harrison, of the Diocese of Springfield.

Rev. D. L. V. Moffet, of the Diocese of California.

On motion of Mr. W. R. Donaldson, Capt. William H. Northwood, U. S. A., the Lay Delegate from Jefferson Barracks, was admitted to a seat in the Convention without a vote.

On motion of Mr. M. S. Snow, the following resolution was adopted:

Resolved, That the Convention meet each morning for Divine Worship at nine o'clock in the Mary E. Bofinger Memorial Chapel, and for business in the Schuyler Memorial House at 10 A. M. to 1 P. M., when it will take a recess to 2.30 and continue to 5 P. M.

On motion of the Rev. Wm. Short the rules of order of the last Convention were adopted as the rules of order of this Convention.

The Rt. Rev. President announced the hour for recess had arrived, and declared the house adjourned to 2.30 P. M.

Convention reassembled, after recess, at 2.30 P. M.

The Rt. Rev. President announced that the Treasurer of the Diocese and also the Treasurer of the Board of Missions were present to receive all moneys due and payable to them.

., of St.

k, D. D. A. Holfor his

. Canon

Rev. the

Rev. the the last the roll Clergy-

Etanding lentials'' Green, ecretary, s in this

t, called titled to to their

h orders business

ous conructed to t, of St.

Secretary W. B. stant.

ignor

Cate

stand

Th

amer

Th

decla

10 0'

The Rt. Rev. President announced that the Rev. Canon Davis, representing the Committee on Hospitality, would be glad to see any Clergymen or Laymen who had not been already provided for during the Convention.

The Committee on Admission of New Parishes and Lay Credentials submitted a supplemental report to the effect that the certificate of election of Edward J. Powell, of Trinity Church, St. Charles, had been presented, and that the Parish was entitled to representation in the Convention.

The Secretary then called the name of Mr. E. J. Powell.

The Rt. Rev. President stated that he would announce the Standing Committees at the opening of the business session on Wednesday morning.

The Rt. Rev., the Bishop of the Diocese, then read his Annual Address, which, with his Episcopal Acts, was laid upon the Secretary's table.

Rev. W. A. Hatch, Chairman of the Standing Committee on Missions, asked for further time, when he would make a report. Same was granted.

Report of the Special Committee, appointed at the last Convention to gather information from Sunday Schools of the Diocese, being called for, the Rev. G. D. B. Miller presented and read the report. [See Appendix No. 12.]

Same was received, and the resolutions embraced therein were considered seriatim.

Resolution first:

Resolved, That the staple and basis of all instruction be the Catechism and the Christian Year of the Church.

The Secretary offered as an amendment that the following words of the report be added to the resolution, and be made a part thereof: "In this we do not ignore the Holy Scriptures, but claim that a full knowledge of the Catechism and the Christian Year is the key to the right understanding of the Bible;" so that the resolution would read:

Resolved, That the staple and basis of all instruction be the Catechism and the Christian Year of the Church. In this we do not

ignore the Holy Scriptures, but claim that a full knowledge of the Catechism and the Christian Year is the key to the right understanding of the Bible.

The Committee accepted the amendment, and the resolution as amended was on motion adopted.

The hour of adjournment having passed, the Rt. Rev. President declared the Convention adjourned until Wednesday morning at 10 o'clock.

ince the

n Davis,

see any

r during

edentials ificate of

les, had

tation in

Annual pon the

ittee on report.

e, being report.

in were

be the

words of thereof: at a full by to the ld read:

be the e do not

#### SECOND DAY.

CHRIST CHURCH CATHEDRAL, St. Louis.

Wednesday, May 29th, 1895.

Rev. MI

Th which Wi

D., h Re

recor

long

of Gr

Paris and

Re

Th

was

mitte

Secr

Bool

T

R

Chu

the

M

seco

R

inst

Sch inst

repo

1

of ·

The Convention was opened with the usual religious services, after which the Rt. Rev. President took the chair and called the Convention to order.

After calling the roll, the first day's proceedings were read, and, on motion, the same were approved.

The Rt. Rev. President then announced the standing committees as follows:

Admission of New Parishes and Lay Credentials—Rev. S. H. Green, Rev. C. Trotman, Rev. B. F. Newton, Messrs. J. Y. Player and E. H. Lycett.

Constitution and Canons—Rev. F. B. Scheetz, Rev. P. G. Robert, Rev. Wm. Short, Messrs. F. J. McMaster and W. R. Donaldson.

Unfinished Business—Rev. G. H. Hunt, Rev. P. W. Fauntleroy and Mr. Henry Wood.

Finance—Messrs. Chas. S. Freeborn, George D. Barnard and Wm. H. Thomson.

Assessments—Messrs. E. J. Thomas, C. S. Freeborn, E. Harrison, J. L. Ford, E. H. Lycett, I. M. Mason and W. A. Munger.

Missions—Rev. W. A. Hatch, Rev. Wm. Elmer, Rev. E. P. Little, Messrs. Wm. Bagnell and J. A. Waterworth.

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION—Rev. G. D. B. Miller, Rev. C. G. Davis, Rev. F. E. Alleyne, Messrs. M. S. Snow and W. B. Chittenden.

Sunday School Work—Rev. J. P. T. Ingraham, D. D., Rev. J. M. McBride, Rev. A. K. Smith, Messrs. Charles Sparks and Rufus B. Deane.

STATE OF THE CHURCH—Rev. C. M. Davis, Rev. S. H. Green, Rev. J. W. Higson, Messrs. H. H. Denison and G. M. Cadogan.

Missionaries' Travelling Expenses—Rev. K. M. Deane, Rev. G. Tuckerman and Mr. R. G. Jordan.

The Rev. J. P. T. Ingraham, D. D., offered the following resolution, which was unanimously adopted by a rising vote:

WHEREAS, in the Providence of God, the Rev. John Gierlow, Ph. D., has been called from the Church Militant to his rest.

Resolved, That the members of this Convention hereby place on record their appreciation of Dr. Gierlow's character as a Presbyter of long standing in the Diocese of Missouri. For several years a Rector of Grace Church, St. Louis, and subsequently having charge of other Parishes in the city and Diocese, by a large number of Parishioners and others, his memory is affectionately cherished.

Resolved, That a copy of this resolution be sent to his daughter.

The Rt. Rev. President announced that the first order of business was unfinished business, same being the report of the Special Committee on Sunday Schools, Rev. G. D. B. Miller, Chairman. The Secretary then read the second resolution as follows:

2. Resolved, That no service books whatsoever be used, except the Book of Common Prayer and the Church Hymnal.

The Rev. Wm. Short moved as an amendment the following:

Resolved, That this Convention suggests the Prayer Book and the Church Hymnal as the best manual of devotion and praise for use in the Sunday School.

Mr. J. A. Waterworth offered the following as a substitute for the second resolution:

Resolved, That the Standing Committee on Sunday Schools be instructed to confer with the Rectors of Parishes and their Sunday School Superintendents, and endeavor to secure uniformity in the instruction and worship in the Sunday Schools of this Diocese, and report to the next Convention.

Same was adopted. Ayes, 47; Noes, 19.

The Rt. Rev. President then called for the report of the Treasurer of the Diocese.

Louis.

ces, after Conven-

mmittees

l, and, on

ev. S. H. Y. Player

Robert, dson.

nard and

Harrison,

P. Little,

G. Davis, den.

, Rev. J. nd Rufus Mr. Wallace Delafield, Treasurer of the Diocese, presented and read his report.

Febr

White

Frede

the kn

nation

Apr

ize its May

candid

1895, 8

Mag Edmu

ient a

ordina

App

Conve

Th

and

inst

dul

Con

vot

the

Same was received and referred to the Committee on Finance. [See Appendix No. 1.]

Mr. Wallace Delafield, Treasurer of the Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, presented and read his report.

Same was received and referred to the Committee on Finance. [See Appendix No. 2.]

Mr. Wallace Delafield, Treasurer of the Theological Education Fund, presented and read his report.

Same was, on motion, received and referred to the Committee on Finance. [See Appendix No. 3.]

Mr. C. S. Freeborn, Chairman of the Board of Trustees of the Permanent Fund for the Support of the Episcopate, presented and read his report.

Same was received and referred to the Committee on Finance. [See Appendix No. 4.]

Mr. M. S. Snow presented and read the report of the Standing Committee, as follows:

#### REPORT OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE.

The official acts of the Standing Committee of the Diocese of Missouri, for the Conventional Year 1894-95, are herewith respectfully submitted:

May 31, 1894—Organized by the election of the Very Rev. Montgomery Schuyler, D. D., as President, the Rev. P. G. Robert as Vice-President, and Mr. Marshall S. Snow as Secretary for the ensuing year. Gave consent to the ordination to the Priesthood of the Rev. Allen Kendall Smith.

 $October\ 5,\ 1894$  —Gave consent to the election of an Assistant Bishop of the Diocese of Iowa.

October 31, 1894—Recommended to the Bishop of the Diocese as candidates for Holy Orders, Messrs. Frederick Normanton Chapman and Derrick Samuel Webster. Recommended to the Bishop of the Diocese for immediate ordination to the Diaconate, Mr. Adolphus Whitfield Cheatham.

November 28, 1894—Recommended to the Bishop of the Diocese for immediate ordination to the Priesthood, the Rev. Leslie Fenton Potter. Recommended the admission of Mr. Edmund Duckworth as a candidate for Holy Orders.

December 17, 1894—Recommended to the Bishop of the Diocese for immediate ordination to the Priesthood, the Rev. Philip Williams Fauntleroy.

February 28, 1895—Gave consent to the consecration of the Rev. John Hazen White as Bishop of the Diocese of Indiana. Recommended the admission of Mr. Frederick Foote Johnson as a candidate for Holy Orders.

March 20, 1895—Granted the petition of the Rev. George Washington Cobb that the knowledge of the Latin and Greek languages be dispensed with in his examinations.

April 27, 1895—Gave consent to St. Stephen's Mission, Ferguson, Mo., to organize itself into a Parish.

May 9, 1895—Granted the petition of Mr. Archer Boogher that the time of his candidateship be so shortened as to admit of his ordination to the Diaconate in June, 1895, and recommended him to the Bishop of the Diocese for ordination.

May 22, 1895—Gave consent to such shortening of the time of candidacy of Mr. Edmund Duckworth as to allow his ordination to the Diaconate as soon as convenient after May 28, 1895, and recommended him to the Bishop of the Diocese for ordination.

Approved the report of the official acts of the Committee for the Conventional Year 1894-1895, prepared by the Secretary for submission to the Annual Diocesan Convention.

Respectfully submitted,

#### MARSHALL S. SNOW,

Secretary of the Standing Committee.

The Convention then went into the election of the Standing Committee of the Diocese. Nominations were made of three Clergymen and three laymen, there being no other nominations, on motion of the Rev. Dr. Holland, by unanimous consent, the Secretary was instructed to cast the ballot of the Convention for the

Very Rev. M. Schuyler, D. D.,
Rev. P. G. Robert,
Rev. S. H. Green,
Mr. M. S. Snow,
Mr. W. B. Potter,
Mr. T. K. Skinker.

The Secretary so cast the ballot and the Rt. Rev. President declared the

Very Rev. M. Schuyler, D. D., Rev. P. G. Robert, Rev. S. H. Green, Mr. W. S. Snow, Mr. W. B. Potter, Mr. T. K. Skinker.

duly elected members of the Standing Committee.

The House went into the election of Deputies to the General Convention.

The Rt. Rev. President appointed as Tellers to receive the clerical vote, Rev. J. K. Brennan and Mr. E. D. Brewington, and to receive the lay vote, the Rev. R. W. Rhames and Mr. Wyatt Shallcross.

The Secretary called the roll, and the Tellers retired.

Finance.

nted and

m Clergy

Finance.

Education

mittee on

es of the nted and

Finance.

Standing

for the Con-

nery Schuy-Ir. Marshall action to the

of the Dio-

ndidates for nel Webster, the Diacon-

r immediate mended the

r immediate

The Rt. Rev. President called for the report of the Committee on Christian Education.

Th

Missi

Th

read

Te

repol

Th

Th

men

TI

0: was

R

Libi

drav

amo

T

H

dev

p00

F

luti

dra

Fa

for

th

th

The Rev. G. D. B. Miller, Chairman, presented and read the report. [See Appendix No. 13.]

The Rev. C. Eastin offered the following resolution:

Resolved, That this Convention recommends to the consideration of both Clergy and laity the expediency of a general adoption and extension of the Parochial School system.

The Rev. Dr. Holland offered the following resolution as a substitute to the resolution of the Rev. C. Eastin:

Resolved, That this Convention heartily commends St. Mark's School, Portland, and Bishop Robertson Hall, St. Louis, to the Churchmen of Missouri.

The Rt. Rev. President ruled the substitute out of order.

On motion of Mr. F. N. Judson, the original resolution of Rev. C. Eastin was laid on the table.

The Rev. Dr. Holland then offered his substitute as an original resolution, as follows:

Resolved, That this Convention heartily commends St. Mark's School, Portland, and Bishop Robertson Hall, St. Louis, to the Churchmen of Missouri.

Same was on motion adopted.

The Very Rev. M. Schuyler, D. D., presented and read his report as Chaplain of St. Luke's Hospital. [See Appendix No. 14 A.]

The Rt. Rev. President stated that it now being the hour of noon, an hour when it is the custom at the Mission House in New York to offer a prayer for Missions, he would ask the Convention to join in singing "Praise God from whom all blessings flow," and unite with him in offering a prayer for Missions.

At the close of the prayer, the Convention proceeded with regular business.

Rev. G. D. B. Miller, by request of the Chair, made a statement in regard to the *Church News*.

The Rev. W. A. Hatch, Chairman of the Standing Committee on Missions, presented and read the report. [See Appendix No. 15.]

The Rev. K. M. Deane, Registrar and Librarian, presented and read his annual report. [See Appendix No. 16.]

Tellers for Deputies to the General Convention entered and reported. The Secretary read their reports.

The Rt. Rev. President declared the following duly elected:

Rev. S. H. Green, Rev. P. G. Robert, Mr. J. R. Triplett, Mr. A. A. Lesueur.

The Rt. Rev. President then ordered another ballot for two Clergymen and two laymen.

The Secretary called the roll, and the Tellers retired.

On motion of Rev. M. Schuyler, D. D., the following resolution was adopted:

Resolved, That the sum of \$25 be appropriated for the use of the Librarian for the ensuing year, and the Secretary be instructed to draw his warrant on the Treasurer in favor of the Registrar for said amount.

The Rev. P. W. Fauntleroy offered the following resolution:

Resolved, That this Convention recommend that the City Parishes devote one Sunday's offertory each year to a fund to purchase new books for the Diocesan Library.

Rev. Mr. Hatch moved to strike out the word "City" in the resolution. By permission of the House, the amendment was withdrawn.

On motion of Dr. L. C. McElwee, the motion of the Rev. P. W. Fauntleroy was laid on the table.

Mr. H. H. Denison offered the following resolution:

Resolved, That there be appropriated the sum of \$100 to be used for the purchase of books for the Diocesan Library.

On motion of the Rev. W. A. Hatch, the motion was referred to the Committee on Finance.

The hour for recess having arrived, the Rt. Rev. President declared the House adjourned until 2:30 P. M.

eration of

mittee on

read the

substitute

otion and

Charle,

t. Mark's s, to the

of Rev. C.

n original

s's School, hurchmen

his report 4 A.]

of noon,
New York
to join in
unite with

th regular

statement

Convention reassembled, after recess, at 2:30 P. M.

The Rt. Rev. President called the Convention to order, and announced that, under the Canon, the business of the afternoon would be Missionary business.

The Tellers entered, reporting the second ballot on the Deputies to the General Convention. The Secretary read the report.

The Rt. Rev. President declared the following duly elected:

Rev. W. A. Hatch,

Mr. Thos. K. Skinker, Mr. F. J. McMaster. M

Fun

9 B.

M

repo

to t ther

T

the

No.

T

Mis

T

to \$

On motion of the Rev. Dr. Holland, the order of business was suspended, and the Convention proceeded to the election of the remaining Clerical Deputy to the General Convention.

The Secretary called the roll, and the Tellers retired.

Mr. F. J. McMaster presented and read the report of the Laymen's Co-operative Society. [See Appendix No. 17.]

Mr. F. J. McMaster presented and read the annual report of the Diocesan Missionary Board. [See Appendix No. 7.]

The Tellers entered and the Rt. Rev. President ordered the Secretary to read the report.

The Secretary read the report and the Rt. Rev. President declared no election, and ordered the House to prepare their ballots for another vote for one Clerical Deputy to the General Convention.

The Secretary called the roll, and Tellers retired.

Mr. D. F. Leavitt, Treasurer of the Diocesan Missionary Board, presented and read his annual report. [See Appendix No. 8.]

Tellers entered and the Secretary read their report.

The Rt. Rev. President declared the Rev. R. A. Holland, S. T. D., duly elected a Deputy to the General Convention, the full delegation being

Rev. S. H. Green,
Rev. P. G. Robert,
Rev. W. A. Hatch,
Rev. R. A. Holland, S. T. D.,

Mr. Jno. R. Triplett,
Mr. A. A. Lesueur,
Mr. T. K. Skinker,
Mr. F. J. McMaster.

Mr. D. F. Leavitt, Treasurer of St. Stephen's Mission Current Expense Fund, submitted and read his annual report. [See Appendix No. 9 A.]

Mr. D. F. Leavitt, Treasurer of St. Stephen's Mission Building Fund, presented and read his annual report. [See Appendix No. 9 B.]

Mr. C. S. Freeborn, Chairman, presented and read the annual report of the Committee on Finance, same was received and referred to the Committee on Assessments and the resolutions contained therein adopted. [See Appendix No. 6.]

The Secretary of the Convention read the report of the Secretary of the Missouri Branch of the Woman's Auxiliary. [See Appendix No. 10.]

The Rt. Rev. President announced that the taking of pledges for Missions would now be in order.

The Secretary then called the roll of Parishes and Missions and the following pledges were made, amounting with subsequent additions to \$3,868.00, as follows:

By the Rt. Rev. D. S. Tuttle, D	Deliver to the state of the sta	400	00
By the Rt. Rev. D. S. Tuttle, D	Craco	10	
Clarksville		20	
Columbia			
De Soto	Trinity	15	
Hannibal	Trinity	75	
Louisiana	Calvary	10	00
Mexico		25	00
Monroe		60	00
Old Orchard		125	00
Palmyra		20	00
Prairieville		10	00
		20	00
St. Charles	All Saints'		00
St. Louis		200	1001
St. Louis			
St. Louis	Cuthoatamini	1,250	
St. Louis		NI BE	00
St. Louis	Holy Innocents'	10	00
St. Louis	St. Andrew's	40	00
St. Louis		300	00
St. Louis		100	00
St. Louis		400	00
		60	00
St. Louis	Timity		

der, and afternoon

eputies to

d:

was sus-

Laymen's

rt of the

he Secre-

declared allots for ion.

y Board, 8.]

S. T. D., elegation

Current e Appen-

#### MISSIONS.

and

11 c

the

un

a ribusery A. and I. Jacquille a	price and hear bon beinger	MIL	0.0	
Bevier		5	00	
Ferguson	St. Stephen's	25	00	
Montgomery City	Holy Comforter	10	00	i
Portland		20	00	
St. Louis	St. Augustine's	40	00	
St. Louis	St. Chrysostom's	10	00	
St. Louis		15	00	
St. Louis	Grace Church Mission S. S	5	00	
St. Louis	St. Stephen's	125	00	
St. Louis	St. Thomas'	28	00	
Woman's Auxiliary		85	00	
,, ,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,				

#### PERSONAL.

Rev. R. A. Holland	100	00
Rev. S. H. Green	60	00
Rev. C. Eastin	10	00
Rev. J. D. Ritchey	10	00
Rev. Samuel Mills		00
Mr. W. R. Donaldson	. 25	00
Mr. T. K. Skinker	50	00
Pupils of Bishop Robertson Hall		00
Boys of St. Mark's School, Portland		00
Total	\$3.868	00
Lotaling	40,000	

The Rt. Rev. President announced that the next order of business would be the election of the Missionary Board.

The Rt. Rev. President appointed as Tellers to receive the Clerical vote, Rev. P. W. Fauntleroy and Mr. James Mackey; to receive the lay vote, Rev. E. P. Little and Mr. Edward Baker.

The Secretary called the roll, and Tellers retired.

The Rev. A. K. Smith offered the following resolution:

Resolved, That the Librarian be authorized to dispose of such books as in his judgment are useless for the purposes of the Library.

The Rev. Wm. Elmer offered as an amendment the following:

Resolved, That the motion be amended by adding after word "Librarian" the following, "and a committee of three appointed by the chair."

Vote being taken on the amendment the same was declared lost, and the original motion was then adopted.

On motion of the Rev. P. G. Robert, the Convention continued in session, though the hour for adjournment had arrived, to receive the report of the Tellers.

On motion of the Rev. C. Eastin, the election of Provisional Deputies to the General Convention was made the order of the day for 11 o'clock Thursday morning.

Tellers entered and the Secretary read their report, whereupon the Rt. Rev. President declared the following duly elected members of the Missionary Board.

Rev. R. A. Holland, S. T. D., Rev. K. M. Deane, Rev. Wm. Elmer, Rev. G. D. B. Miller, Rev. C. G. Davis, Rev. S. H. Green, Mr. D. F. Leavitt, Mr. E. H. Lycett, Mr. J. A. Harrison, Mr. F. J. McMaster, Mr. Wm. Bagnell.

leaving four laymen to be elected.

On motion of the Rev. P. G. Robert, the Convention adjourned until 10 o'clock Thursday morning.

business

10 00

20 00

15 00

5 00

85 00

00 00

60 00

10 00

10 00

5 00

25 00

Clerical ceive the

ch books

ing: ter word pinted by

#### THIRD DAY.

CHRIST CHURCH CATHEDRAL, St. Louis, Thursday, May 30, 1895. anties

Re

Co

ma

S

The Convention was opened with the usual religious services, after which the Rt. Rev. President took the chair and called the Convention to order.

After the call of the roll, the proceedings of the second day were read, and at the request of the Rev. C. Eastin, who offered the resolution in regard to Parochial Schools on the second day, the Convention authorized the Secretary to add the word "system" after the words "Parochial School," in the resolution, when the minutes were, on motion, approved.

The Rt. Rev. President announced the first order of business unfinished business, and, under that head, the Rt. Rev. President declared that the first business would be the election of the remaining members of the Missionary Board.

The Rev. G. D. B. Miller offered his resignation as a member of the Missionary Board.

On motion of the Rev. Dr. Holland, the resignation was not accepted.

The Rev. S. H. Green offered his resignation as a member of the Missionary Board.

The Rev. F. B. Scheetz moved that the same be not accepted. The motion was lost.

On motion of the Rev. C. M. Davis, the resignation of Rev. S. H. Green was accepted.

The Rt. Rev. President appointed as Tellers to receive the clerical vote Rev. Charles Trotman and Mr. Anthony Furniss; to receive the lay vote, Rev. J. W. Higson and Capt. Geo. T. Beall.

The Secretary called the roll, and the Tellers retired.

The hour of 11 o'clock having arrived, the Rt. Rev. President announced as the order of the day the election of Provisional Deputies to the General Convention.

The Convention proceeded with the order of the day, and the Rt. Rev. President appointed as Tellers to receive the clerical vote Rev. A. W. Cheatham and Mr. Henry Wood; to receive the lay vote, Rev. F. E. Alleyne and Mr. R. T. Forbes.

The Secretary called the roll, and the Tellers retired.

Mr. E. J. Thomas, Chairman, presented and read the report of the Committee on Assessments.

The Rev. J. A. Dooris moved that the report be amended by reducing the assessment of Trinity Church, St. Charles, \$10, thereby making the assessment \$20, instead of \$30. Same was adopted.

On motion of the Rev. P. W. Fauntleroy, the report was further amended by making the assessment of Mt. Calvary Church, St. Louis, \$150, instead of \$140.

The report of the committee as amended was, on motion, adopted. [See Appendix No. 11.]

Tellers for election of members of Missionary Board entered.

The Secretary read the report.

The Rt. Rev. President declared the following duly elected:

Rev. Wm. Bardens,

Mr. W. C. Stith, Mr. H. H. Denison.

two laymen still remaining to be elected.

The Rt. Rev. President ordered the Secretary to call the roll.

The Secretary called the roll, and the Tellers retired.

Tellers for the election of Provisional Deputies to the General Convention entered.

The Secretary read the report.

The Rt. Rev. President declared the following duly elected:

Rev. Wm. Elmer, Rev. G. Tuckerman Mr. C. M. Lackland, Mr. W. R. Donaldson, Mr. G. M. Maverick.

ouis,

es, after Conven-

ay were

he reso-Convenafter the es were,

ess unresident remain-

mber of

r of the

ed. The

v. S. H.

clerical eive the The Rt. Rev. President ordered the Secretary to call the roll for the election of two Clergymen and one layman, to complete the list of Provisional Deputies.

M

Or

Re

Rev.

serm

01

resol

seve

in p

and

duri

T

incr

\$75.

plec

T

1

one

tar

of

The Secretary called the roll, and the Tellers retired.

The Tellers of the Missionary Board entered.

The Secretary read the report.

The Rt. Rev. President declared Mr. Chas. Sparks duly elected a member of the Missionary Board, leaving one lay member still to be elected.

The hour of noon having arrived, the Rt. Rev. President asked the Convention to rise and sing the Doxology. After appropriate prayers for Missions, said by the Rt. Rev. the Bishop, the Convention proceeded with the regular business.

The Rt. Rev. President ordered the Secretary to call the roll for the election of one lay member of the Missionary Board.

The Secretary called the roll, and the Tellers retired.

Tellers for Provisional Deputies to the General Convention entered and the Secretary read their report.

The Rt. Rev. President declared Mr. H. H. Denison duly elected, leaving two clergymen still to be elected, and ordered the Secretary to call the roll.

The Secretary called the roll and Tellers retired.

Tellers for members of the Missionary Board entered.

Secretary read the report.

The Rt. Rev. President declared Mr. R. G. Jordan duly elected a member of the Missionary Board. The full Board, duly elected, being as follows:

Rev. R. A. Holland, S. T. D., Rev. K. M. Deane, Rev. Wm. Elmer, Rev. G. D. B. Miller, Rev. C. G. Davis, Rev. Wm. Bardens, Mr. D. F. Leavitt,
Mr. E. H. Lycett,
Mr. Jno. A. Harrison,
Mr. F. J. McMaster,
Mr. Wm. Bagnell,
Mr. W. C. Stith,
Mr. H. H. Denison,
Mr. Chas. Sparks,
Mr. R. G. Jordan.

l for the ne list of

elected a till to be

sked the prayers evention

l for the

entered

elected, ecretary

lected a

Mr. W. B. Potter, Secretary, presented and read the annual report of the Trustees of the Parochial Trust Fund. [See Appendix No. 5.]

On motion of Very Rev. M. Schuyler, D. D., the following resolution was adopted:

Resolved, That the thanks of this Convention be extended to the Rev. R. A. Holland, S. T. D., for his able and deeply interesting sermon delivered at the opening of this present session.

On motion of the Very Rev. M. Schuyler, D. D., the following resolution was adopted, by a rising vote:

Resolved, That a vote of thanks be tendered to the ladies of the several Parishes of the City of St. Louis for their generous hospitality in providing for the Clergy and Lay Delegates of the Convention, and other visitors, and for their cordial and luxurious entertainment during its session.

The Rev. E. P. Little of Hannibal, announced that he would increase the pledge of Trinity Church, Hannibal, from \$60.00 to \$75.00.

The Rev. R. W. Rhames, of Louisiana, announced that he would pledge for Missions:

Louisiana, Calvary	\$10	00
Clarksville, Grace	10	
Prairieville, St. John's		00

Tellers for Provisional Deputies to the General Convention entered. Secretary read the report.

The Rt. Rev. President declared the Rev. K. M. Deane duly elected, one Clergyman still remaining to be elected, and ordered the Secretary to call the roll for the election of one Clergyman.

The Secretary called the roll, and Tellers retired.

The Rev. L. F. Potter announced a pledge of \$10.00 for the Mission of the Holy Comforter, Montgomery City, for Missions.

The Rev. Sam'l Mills made a personal pledge for Missions of \$5.00.

On motion of Mr. M. S. Snow, the following resolution was adopted:

Resolved, That the Rt. Rev. President be authorized to certify to the record of the day's proceedings.

The Rt. Rev. President announced the next order of business to be the election of Treasurer of the Diocese. The

On

adopt

Res

On

adopt

Res

the T

Sexto

Conv

adopt

Res

venti the T

Mr

recor

By

resol

0r

adop

dere

On

R

of co

T

of !

App

On motion of Mr. M. S. Snow, unanimous consent being given, the Secretary was instructed to cast the ballot of the Convention for Mr. Wallace Delafield for Treasurer.

The Secretary so cast the ballot.

Tellers for Provisional Deputies to the General Convention entered and the Secretary read the report.

The Rt. Rev. President declared the Rev. E. P. Little duly elected, and the whole number of Provisional Deputies complete and being as follows:

Rev. Wm. Elmer, Mr. C. M. Lackland, Rev. G. Tuckerman, Mr. W. R. Donaldson, Rev. K. M. Deane, Mr. JG. M. Maverick, Rev. E. P. Little, Mr. H. H. Denison.

The Convention adjourned for recess until 2:30 P. M.

The Convention reassembled after recess.

On motion of Mr. F. J. McMaster, unanimous consent being given, the following resolution was adopted:

Resolved, That the Secretary be instructed to cast the ballot of the Convention for Messrs. C. S. Freeborn, Frank Carter, and F. N. Judson, for Trustees of the Permanent Fund for the Support of the Episcopate.

The Secretary so cast the ballot.

On motion of Mr. M. S. Snow, the following resolution was adopted, unanimous consent being given:

Resolved, That the Secretary be instructed to cast the ballot of the Convention for the Rev. J. P. T. Ingraham, D. D., Mr. Jno. R. Triplett, and Mr. E. J. Thomas, for Trustees of the Theological Education Fund.

The Secretary so cast the ballot.

On motion of Mr. J. A. Waterworth, the following resolution was adopted, unanimous consent being given:

Resolved, That the Secretary be instructed to cast the ballot of the Convention for Rev. K. M. Deane, Mr. Geo. M. Maverick, and Mr. W. R. Donaldson, for Trustees of the Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund.

The Secretary so cast the ballot.

On motion of Mr. W. B. Chittenden, the following resolution was adopted:

Resolved, That Christ Church Cathedral be selected as the place for holding the next annual Convention.

On motion of Mr. T. K. Skinker, the following resolution was adopted:

Resolved, That the Secretary be instructed to draw his warrant on the Treasurer of the Diocese for twenty-five dollars in favor of the Sexton of the Cathedral for his services during the sessions of the Convention.

On motion of Mr. H. H. Denison, the following resolution was adopted:

Resolved, That the sum of twenty dollars be appropriated to the Choir of the Cathedral for their services at the opening of the Convention, and that the Secretary be authorized to draw his warrant on the Treasurer for the same.

Mr. M. S. Snow, having voted on the prevailing side, moved a reconsideration of the resolution appropriating twenty dollars for the Choir of the Cathedral, on motion, same was adopted:

By permission of the Convention, Mr. Denison then withdrew the resolution making such appropriation.

On motion of Mr. H. H. Denison, the following resolution was adopted:

Resolved, That the thanks of this Convention be extended to the Choir of Christ Church Cathedral for their services so kindly rendered at the opening of the Convention.

On motion of the Rev. J. W. Higson, the following resolution was adopted:

Resolved, That the Secretary be instructed to have the usual number of copies of the Journal printed for distribution.

The Rev. K. M. Deane, Chairman, presented and read the report of the Committee on Missionaries' Travelling Expenses. [See Appendix No. 18.]

elected, nd being

less to be

iven, the

for Mr.

n entered

ng given,

ot of the d F. N. rt of the

adopted,

ot of the Jno. R. eological

ition was

ot of the and Mr. y Fund. The Rt. Rev. President announced the following Deans of Convocations:

Rev. W. A. Hatch, Dean of the Hannibal Convocation. Rev. J. D. Ritchey, Dean of the Southern Convocation.

The Secretary then read the notices from the Secretary of the House of Clerical and Lay Deputies, of the proposed changes, to be finally acted upon by the next general Convention to be held in October, A. D. 1895.

After a few closing remarks by the Rt. Rev., the Bishop of the Diocese, the singing of the Gloria in Excelsis, and a few appropriate collects by the Rev. Canon C. M. Davis, the Bishop pronounced the Benediction, and the Convention adjourned *sine die*.

DANIEL S. TUTTLE,

[Attest]

President.

B

DEA

the and ove wh felt sho

Sp:

JNO. R. TRIPLETT,

Secretary.

#### ANNUAL ADDRESS

OF THE

## BISHOP OF MISSOURI

TO THE

#### FIFTY-SIXTH CONVENTION.

DEAR BRETHREN OF THE DIOCESE:

Our lives flow on. Hard times, no more than easy times, can stop the steady onflow. The work of the world must be met and done; and not less the work of the Church also. In the Church the Diocese is the family unit; and it is in family reunion we gather to-day. We want to count up and think over work which has been done. We want to lay out and provide for work which is to be done. If, honestly, for some things a glow of pride may be felt, we want to feel it. If, as honestly, for other things a flush of shame should come, we want it to come to do its wholesome work. If things are right, we want to go straight on with a will, cheerily. If things are wrong, we want to halt, and haul matters over and change them, if we can. So what we think and say and do in these three days may be, through the Holy Spirit's guidance and blessing, eminently useful and helpful to the experience of the three hundred days which shall follow.

But, that is not the highest type of Family which thinks only of itself and plans only for itself. And, loving heart-beats, unless systematically choked, will not limit their yearnings of sympathy and co-operation to their own Diocese.

Three Sister Dioceses during the last year have been grievously afflicted in the deaths of their respective Bishops.

Bishop Howe, the sixth Bishop of South Carolina, was one of the most lovable of men. In him rare measures of gentleness and firmness blended. His natural character responded graciously to the requirement laid down in

eans of

e House e finally October,

op of the propriate nced the

R.

sident.

the Office for the Consecration of a Bishop; and his prayers for God's loving help had deepened and strengthened the response: "Be so merciful, that you be not too remiss; so minister discipline, that you forget not mercy; that when the Chief Shepherd shall appear you may receive the never-fading crown of glory." The last two years of his earthly life were visited with extreme bodily weakness. But, in the sweet holiness of a saintly patience, he waited for the Chief Shepherd to appear by His messenger, when he gently gathered his robes about him and went away.

To the funeral services of the Bishops of Indiana and Kansas I was summoned. They had served the Church side by side as Presbyters in Minnesota, and had been for many years closely associated there. And, in their deaths, they were but a little divided. In January, the Bishop of Kansas stood in the snow in the cemetery at Indianapolis, and, with touching tenderness, committed the sacred body of his brother to the earth. In March, his own body lay before us in the rest of death in the library room at Topeka.

Bishop Knickerbacker was intensely practical, energetic, aggressive. But he was wise in his methods, and strong in his powers of patient endurance. The great Missionary Diocese of Indiana, the second largest in the number of souls in the American Church, he reduced to order and aroused to vigor in a remarkable degree.

Bishop Thomas was more of the thoughtful scholar; yet manful and earnest and hard working, with the kindest of hearts, and with a practical tact constantly winning successes along the lines of least resistance.

Both fell, as valiant soldiers like to fall, please God, on the field and in the very harness of active duty.

One honored name is no longer on the roll call of the Clergy of our own Diocese. Rev. Dr. John Gierlow died March 6. Dr. Gierlow was born in Denmark, in a home of honor and rank. He became an officer in the Danish army, and served in the West Indies. When I came to the Diocese he was Rector of Grace, Jefferson City, and active in kindly deeds as the Chaplain of the State penitentiary. He was a man of learning, as his degree of Doctor of Philosophy from a German University testified. Bred a soldier, the soldierly qualities of his character remained true to the last. His fidelity to duty could always be counted on. He died at seventy-five, and the last years of his life brought physical disability and straitness of means of living. But, throughout, he showed himself the soldier, carrying himself sturdily erect, and uncomplainingly submitting to the directions of God's providence.

Both the Wardens of Trinity Church, Hannibal, Gilchrist Porter and George W. Storrs, have died during the year. Indeed, they died within a few hours of each other. Men true and godly they were. Judge Porter, an octogenarian, had been associated with the Church life of the Diocese for near half a century. In the Journal of the Convention of 1858 he appears as one of the lay delegates from Hannibal, and almost constantly ever since his honored name is recorded in the Diocesan annals.

Mrs. Louis noble Parish

neacef

Fi

T

ago.
of St.
repor
in the

ing u Commone-te

tion of also l

prese passi the fo Mast

wher how City, and

hope place men to st

Dioc only is or Asse

up a mat As the days have gone on faithful ones have fallen asleep in many a peaceful home of our scattered Parishes. Among them may be mentioned Mrs. Trevor, wife of the Warden of the Church of the Good Shepherd, St. Louis. In loving earnestness and untiring devotion she was a type of the noble women whose zeal contributes largely to keeping this Diocese and its Parishes hopefully and vigorously alive.

For us in the Diocese, left a little longer to do our work in the Church Militant, the outlook is of a mingled warp of good and ill together.

The Confirmations are only 473, less by 37 than the number of a year Looking at the list it is observed that the falling off is in the Parishes of St. Louis rather than in those outside; no less than fourteen city Parishes reporting each a smaller number of confirmees than last year. Can it be that in the cities, which are the strategic centres of the campaign work for the Blessed Master, the world's business and the world's pleasures so engross attention as to cause men and women to forget the Christian obligations resting upon themselves and their children? There are in the Diocese 5,888 According to an old rule that the confirmees ought to be one-tenth of the Communicants, our number this year should be 588 instead Yet I do not wish to urge the matter of numbers unduly. This law of the tenth is no spiritual law. I well know that the good and godly condition of a Parish is not accurately rated by the large class confirmed. also know that it is every way better to present a small, but earnest and wellprepared, class, than one large and careless. And still further I know that differing natural circumstances in different Parishes often account for the few presenting themselves for confirmation. Only, let us of the clergy, in the fast passing days of our earthly service, be watchful and helpful in bringing all the fellow sinners whom we wisely can to an open confession of the Blessed Master as their merciful Lord and Savior.

Again, we have now only forty Clergymen actively at work in the Diocese, where last year we had forty-six. If the captains of the host be withdrawn, how can it fare well with the battling? Cape Girardeau, Ironton, Jefferson City, Macon, Moberly, and St. Mark's, St. Louis, are vacant. But Macon and Moberly have already called Pastors to fill the vacancies, and my earnest hope is that the other Parishes will do the same ere long. None of the vacant places have given up their Sunday Schools or their Parish life, or their payments of assessments, or their gifts for Missions. Indeed, I am constrained to stop and invite a little of the glow of honest pride to come in right here.

I ask you to look over the two lists of the Treasurers of the Diocese and of Diocesan Missions in *The Church News* of April. In the one list you shall find only *one* delinquent Parish of all the *fifty-four*. And the amount delinquent is only \$6.45 in a total of \$6,000.00. And that is for Diocesan assessments! Assessments,—which seem to possess in themselves natural powers for rousing up all sorts of recalcitrating objections. Only \$6.45 in \$6,000.00! And in the matter of Church taxes! Can you ask for a much cleaner balance sheet than

l's loving piful, that rcy; that er-fading ited with patience, when he

as I was

And, in Bishop of touching n March, t Topeka.

ggressive. f patient largest in

nful and practical

rder and

our own s born in he Danish se he was naplain of Doctor of

soldierly luty could ars of his ng. But, lily erect, ce.

orter and
I within a
Porter, an
iocese for
appears as
r since his

that? And where will you turn to find a better record than that? Is there any harm in indulging in a bit of hearty pride over such a showing?

Miss.

Won

jary,

child

"Mis

ing t

of \$1

all g

and

it is

cour

pron

pron

its r

Sun

Pres

one

con

tha

un

bis

an

The pledges for Diocesan Missions are in almost as good a shape. Only two are delinquent out of forty-eight made. Pledges and promises for Missionary help cheer the heart greatly. Such pledges and promises met and paid after the fashion exemplified in our list give solid, practical satisfaction, as does almost nothing else. Of the revolving wheels of the Diocese of Missouri steadiness may, I think, be predicated. Jerks and starts and spasms are not much in evidence. The knowledge that sums assessed and promised are sure to be paid is a big element of that steadiness.

Is it any harm to court the glow of pride a little longer? Turn to our field of Domestic and Foreign Missions. When turning it is not for me to forget that I was a Missionary therein for twenty years. The memory is filled with grateful recollections of how I was stood by all that time. Now that I have withdrawn from that field to Missouri, it rejoices my heart that Missouri stands by the field as making amends for my desertion. For the year ending September 1, 1894—I quote from the official report published—the Board of Managers of Domestic and Foreign Missions acknowledge \$2,173.06 given by Missouri. Every one of our fifty-four Parishes except six gave. And of our fifty-three Dioceses only nineteen gave more than Missouri. These were the five of New York State, the three of Pennsylvania, the two of New Jersey, three of New England-Connecticut, Massachusetts and Rhode Island, two of the South-Maryland and Georgia, and four of the West-Chicago, Michigan, Minnesota and Southern Ohio. I seek not to cultivate vain pride. I will not dwell on the fact that in the fifty-three Dioceses Missouri stands twentieth in giving to Domestic and Foreign Missions.

But I do want to enjoy some of the warm glow of an honest and righteous pride. Pride, that the Diocese over which God's Providence and your partiality have made me overseer is not a selfish family of that sort which disdains to take other families into its thought, and is content to spend and be spent in care of its own food and its own clothes and its own growth. Pride, that our Parishes, though pushed hard in these times, and even pinched, do not chillingly quote, "we are poor and in debt ourselves;" "we need every penny for our own support;" "we are sorry but we cannot help outside objects." Along the lines indicated by such quoting the Gospel could never have gotten beyond the Parishes of Judea, Samaria and Galilee. Pride, that our people brush away the fallacy about being "just before you are generous;" realizing that to be just a Christian must as earnestly pay at his debt to God for Missions as at his debt to the man who holds his note, so long as he cannot pay out both of them in full; and that our people feel that to live for the best and grow the fastest at home they must think of and pray for and give to many and many a worthy object presented to them of God, though away from home.

And now, while in the mood for pride of the right sort, we may give heed to some other things. There have been given this year for Diocesan Pe. Only
s for Missemet and
tisfaction,
Diocese of
nd spasms
Promised

Is there

o our field e to forget filled with that I have is Missouri that are ending the Board of 6 given by and of our to were the two Jersey, and, two of Michigan, I will not wentieth in wentieth in

righteous I your parwhich disend and be h. Pride, inched, do need every alp outside ould never Pride, that generous;" ebt to God long as he to live for

may give r Diocesan

ay for and

od, though

Missions, \$4,080.00. For current expenses of St. Stephen's Mission by the Woman's Auxiliary, \$1,000.00. For other purposes by the Woman's Auxiliary, \$2,323.30. For the "Bishop's Purse," \$4,262.72. The Sunday School children, blessings on their generous faithfulness, have given \$1,000.00 for the "Missionary Host," and \$1,174.08 in Lenten offerings for Missions. Counting the last named sum as practically a part of the \$2,173.06, we have a total of \$14,839,08, given for Missionary purposes of some sort. And this besides all given for St. Luke's Hospital, and the Orphans' Home, and Sister Eliza, and St. Stephen's Building Fund, etc., etc. No one of us wants to claim that it is all we ought to give. But we may be permitted to "thank God and take courage" that we are not altogether forgetting the duty He imposes and the promise of blessing He extends to those who, believing in Him, seek to promote the precious Missionary cause.

There are some things which are noiseless in action but mightily beneficent. The dew is a thing of that kind. And our "Missionary Host" is like the dew. Quietly for three hundred and sixty-four days of the year fall its refreshing activities of interest and prayer and gifts. Only one day—that comes next Sunday—it breaks out into noise of hands and feet, with banners and smiles and songs and greetings, in Music Hall. Come and see it next Sunday. All the other days, guided and stimulated by its indefatigable President and earnest officers, it is steadily doing the valuable work of which this field day lets out a little of the story. Its money placed in the Bishop's hands as a reserve fund for Missions spreads untold blessings of distribution once and again.

There are other things which, without being much of forces themselves. are valuable conservers and regulators of force. Lubricating oil is that kind of a thing. And the "Bishop's Purse" is like lubricating oil. The generous confidence which entrusts to the chief engineer of the Diocese the sum of more than \$4,000.00 per year to relieve hot boxes and to smooth creaking machinery is cordially appreciated and highly valued.

There are still other things which reach great power by the accumulation of littles. The avalanche is a thing of that sort. And the Woman's Auxiliary is like an avalanche. Just now the Missouri Branch of it is massing the snow flakes in this Diocese by seeking for the "United Offering" little and universal gifts from the women of the Church—twenty-five cents from each and everyone—towards the \$50,000.00 or \$60,000.00 which the Auxiliary of the American Church hopes in October next, at the General Convention in Minneapolis, to lay on the altar towards the endowment of a Missionary bishopric.

Did I say the outlook upon our Diocesan family life was a mingled yarn of good and ill together? Surely the good is the larger part of the woof. I am glad to tell, you will be gratified to know, some of the grounds for this comfortable assurance. Look, then, with me. Up in the northeast corner of the State is the little Parish of Canton. A Church was built there

her o

and .

with

remo

Geor

been At th

been

that

stead

oblig

faith

need

gone

Bour

for t

the

for

read

ort

the

reg

years ago under the guidance of that builder of many churches and indefatigable Pastor, Rev. Mr. Scheetz. Not since I have been Bishop of Missouri has it had a resident Minister. Some faithful women have kept up the Sunday School. This last year the men of the Brotherhood of St. Andrew, of Keokuk, Iowa, have visited it and held lay services every Sunday. Interest has been aroused and growth promoted which are most cheering. Speaking of men of the Brotherhood reminds me how members of their Cathedral Chapter have done noble Christian work in visiting the sick and holding regular religious services in the City Hospital, a hitherto greatly neglected field; and, also, that the young men of Trinity Church, St. Charles, have given care to their Sunday School and contributed vigor to the Parish in a manner deserving of hearty commendation. In the sturdy country Parish of Monroe, the beautiful Church is enriched by a number of new memorial At Hannibal you shall find a large guild room added to the Church, and paid for, and already the centre of important Parish activities; and, also, that this aroused and improving Parish is further planning to decorate its Church. On inquiry you will learn that in a month Hannibal is to celebrate the jubilee year of her parochial existence. Turn next to the Southeast, and Rolla will be found completing a handsome new Rectory for its efficient Pastor. In Pike Co., Louisiana and Prairieville have never, in my day, been more full of life and activity. In Mexico growth is marked and claims the watchful care of the much valued Pastor; and the people are not willing to lend him and a fourth of his time any longer to Montgomery. In Columbia the influence of the Church steadily broadens and deepens, and at the State University one of our St. Louis Clergymen was welcomed to serve for a season as Chaplain, and made his term of service most useful and edifying. At Portland the young men in charge of St. Mark's School for boys are building it up into goodly proportions; and the Rev. Mr. Alleyne is giving excellent pastoral care to the surrounding population. Ferguson is organizing itself into a Parish. It has always manifested a manly spirit of self-helpfulness. It now seems entering on a vigorous, healthy movement forward and upward. Old Orchard has enlarged its Rectory; and Kirkwood has reseated its Church. In St. Louis every Parish and Mission except one is well manned and active in its life. Mt. Calvary seemed stunned by the loss of its old Rector who had been at its head for nearly all its life. But it is reviving conspicuously, and is already busied in putting its Chapel on Grand avenue into decent and usable condition. St. Andrew's and the Church of the Redeemer—our three-year-old infants of Parishes—are in sturdy and satisfactory condition. St. John's, spite of constant losses of helpful parishioners by removal, is filled with a spirit of zeal and enthusiasm which it is delightful to witness. Grace is out of debt, and counts as almost no other Parish, in its militant hosts, bands of loyal young men and young women; and is hopefully looking forward to a new Church building. St. Augustine's has paid off a large portion of the debt incurred in building, and is filled with a wholesome ambition which augurs well for the future. St. Paul's is in line for the march forward, and gives good ground for our hearty wishing to

her of peace and prosperity. St. James', under the training of Mr. Simmons and Mr. Duckworth, is developing as an athlete and getting ready to run a race such as it never entered into the lists for before. Holy Communion, with its new organ and porches and decoration, though suffering from removals like St. John's, must be counted in the line of progress. For St. George's this is the jubilee year. We tender to her Rector and people our congratulations. She stands strong in the strength of her maturity, and has been growing stronger during the year over which we are casting our outlook. At the Cathedral, the beautiful "Mary E. Bofinger Memorial Chapel" has been built, and the loving memory of the dead and holy helpfulness to the living are united and enshrined in it. At St. Stephen's, spite of the fact that we have not been able to see our way to put up a suitable housing, steady work of the best kind has gone on in the old stores which we are obliged to use; and standards of righteous and clean living, and beacons of faith and hope are set up and maintained in the midst of a community sadly needing them and greatly benefited by them. Besides all this, the Orphans' Home has enlarged itself by a suitable infirmary; St. Luke's Hospital has gone on caring for the sick, and graduating eleven trained nurses from its excellent school; and in "Bishop Robertson Hall" the Sisters have quietly, patiently and lovingly led the girls entrusted to them along the true paths of sound education and Christian preparation for life.

Is not my contention a sound one that more good than ill is mingled in Nor am I yet quite through with showing the bright side. Two the varn? women of the Diocese have generously kept up the dues necessary to insure for two clergymen membership in the "Clergymen's Retiring Fund Society," and one of these clergymen being now sixty years of age, and having been a member for five years, is drawing his regular annuity. And in the will of the late George H. Gill, of Kirkwood, of blessed memory, a legacy was left for the purpose of insuring the lives of Clergymen. The proceeds, \$1,158.30, are in my hands. By the terms of the will only the income can be used for the purpose indicated. The amount is invested. So soon as the income reaches me there will be somewhat to be applied to the benefit of a Clergyman or two of the Diocese.

An observation or two to the Clergy may be pardoned.

Am I unduly persistent, Brethren, if I entreat you to be punctual and regular and reliable in your hours of public service? We are public servants. I esteem it a violation of good manners, and indeed of good morals, for us to be careless and tardy and dilatory in the discharge of our engagements with the public. To begin our services in Church at the exact minute when they are due is the wise and right course for us to pursue. And where any of you, as is the Bishop's case, have two or three stations to serve for which you have regular appointments, I beg you to be painstakingly careful to be accurately and unfailingly on hand to meet those appointments. A playing fast and loose with appointments gives to a Clergyman the worst sort of a practical reputation. I picture to myself how the talk might go around: "The Bishop

l indefatissouri has ie Sunday ndrew, of Interest Speaking Cathedral d holding neglected rles, have arish in a Parish of memorial ed to the activities; anning to annibal is xt to the ectory for never, in is marked people are ntgomery.

pens, and

d to serve

seful and

chool for

Alleyne is

rguson is y spirit of

novement

Kirkwood xcept one

ed by the

But it is

on Grand

Church of

urdy and

ul parish-

vhich it is

no other

g women;

ugustine's

d is filled

aul's is in

vishing to

every

even

repor

you neces

wand

evan

fact,

8,000

the ]

Read

recre

igno1

desin

hone

comi

what

a Bi

key

hers

that

cour

and

will

thir

of t

and

the

and

g00

bet

an

the

is to be here on Sunday." "O, is he? Perhaps so. He sometimes forgets and he often changes. Perhaps he'll be here, and perhaps he won't. You can't count on him. He has a knack of disappointing folks." Bishop or Pastor, that's the way of the talk about him, if he be so unwise as to play fast and loose with his word and engagements.

Do not deem it puerile or unimportant to be minutely loyal to the Prayer Book and its directions. In the long run the Church wins more of substantial benefit from our unswerving obedience to her than from immediate gains seemingly secured by our wilful practisings of unauthorized experiments. At a Sunday evening service in my presence the Clergyman passed from the Sentences to the Lord's Prayer, omitting the Confession and Absolution. At another service of regular Evening Prayer, to be followed by Confirmation, the Clergyman read only one Lesson. Where did these Clergymen get the right to do such things? They are officers under law. The law is that of That law did not allow the omission of the Confession on the the rubrics. evening of the Lord's Day, or the cutting off in a regular service of the Old Testament Lesson. Moreover, besides the fault of disobedience, and the bad habit of unsteadiness engendered, is this an age or time in which the confession of sins and the reading of Holy Scripture are overdone? strongly that the Prayer Book is the anchor of great value in the winds that blow and the storms that drive in the domain of theological differences, that I am anxious for all to take pains to submit themselves to its authority and its simplicity.

I take occasion to call attention to Title I., Canon 18, § iii, [2], of the General Digest. "The Alms and Contributions at the Administration of the Holy Communion shall be deposited with the Minister of the Parish, or with such Church officer as shall be appointed by him, to be applied by the Minister, or under his superintendence, to such pious and charitable uses as shall by him be thought fit."

Will the laity be so good as to bear this Canon in mind? The Communion Alms belong to the Clergyman. Not for him to add to his salary; but for him to use for the poor; for books and tracts; or for any pious and charitable purposes which he may desire. Where a Clergyman has charge of two or three stations, and no provision is made for his traveling expenses, I have been accustomed to say to him, "Take your necessary traveling expenses out of your Communion Alms."

On the other hand, may I ask the Clergy to give thoughtful consideration to these three suggestions: 1. In these days of multiplied Administrations of the Holy Communion you may not equitably claim your "Communion Alms" under the Canon oftener than once a month. 2. If your Vestry or Committee are struggling to meet current expenses and are pressed with scant means for doing so, do not hesitate to give from your fund, unless urgent claims of the poor have exhausted it, to help them out. 3. Be careful to keep a strictly accurate account of your "Communion Alms." Put down

every penny that comes in and that goes out. And you will be a wise man, even though it be your own fund and the Vestry have naught to do with it, to report fully and regularly at Vestry meeting or Committee meeting the amount you have received and for what purposes it has been expended, without necessarily going into minute details.

I was born in the country, and spent the years of earlier manhood a wandering Missionary in sparsely settled regions. To such an one the evangelization of cities presents itself as a new and perplexing problem. In fact, the management of cities is the economic problem of the age. In America, in 1840, only eight per cent of the population lived in cities of over 8,000 inhabitants. In 1890, spite of the rapid settling up of the broad acres of the Far West, it is found that thirteen per cent are in cities of over 50,000. Readiness of transportation, conspicuousness of opportunity, attractiveness of recreations and rewards, gregariousness, the inability of many through ignorance and poverty to get away from their crowded environment, and the desire of not a few to get on by trickery and imposture, rather than by honesty and industry, contribute to this disproportionate growth of urban communities. More and more what the nation does and is, depends on what the cities are and do. A thoughtful person realizes—and one needs not a Bryce in his "American Commonwealth" to emphasize it—that the condition in which our cities find themselves and keep themselves is the strong key in the big lock of the nation's greatness or weakness. This Church of ours wants to be American through and through. She will not patiently hear herself charged with an itching to be something else. And I feel quite sure that, if you will show her the how and when and where, she will ask to be counted in for the effort to hold the cities, and so the nation, to what is sweet and strong.

Here God's providence places us in one of the greatest cities of our land. As its citizens we are charged with weighty responsibility. I would not willingly believe that any of us will turn our backs on honest efforts to do our citizen's duty. Then what shall the Church do? You can understand, I think, how the question bewilders my head and presses on my heart. Men of this city run to and fro, and get gain, and make growth, and mass wealth, and build and fortify castles as mile stones of material progress. God bless them all, if they get and build in honesty and out from righteousness in love and fear of Him! It is-it may be if referred to Him and blessed of Himgood and glorious work. But is God's work in the Church and for souls to be counted out? If it be, who shall deny that in the long run the material betterments are a mere vanity of vanities? Trade and business and building and growth and wealth should go along with education and art and culture and hospitals and orphanages and Churches and sacraments and Missions, if they are to be blest of God, and real helps and blessings to the nobler part of us and the highest good of the nation.

Now Churchmen seem to me to remove from down town to the West End; and then to think themselves only concerned to keep the West End sweet and

es forgets n't. You Bishop or play fast

ne Prayer ıbstantial ate gains eriments. from the tion. At irmation, n get the is that of n on the f the Old d the bad he confes-I feel so vinds that nces, that ority and

e], of the ion of the h, or with the Mines as shall

The Comnis salary; pious and charge of expenses, I yeling ex-

sideration nistrations ommunion Vestry or ssed with nd, unless Be careful Put down strong, and to discharge themselves without hesitation from a sense of responsibility to the whole city. Even in the West End we have not Churches and ministers enough, I know, for the work of calling men off from the slavery of mammon to a service of love and reverence of Almighty God. The deserted region of the East of the city, how shall it be evangelized? I know of no practical way but for men and women to take willingly upon themselves the burden of responsibility for the whole city, and not merely for a chosen part of it. Gladness and thanksgiving are in my heart because \$1,500.00 have been given for Sister Eliza's work, and \$2,600.00 for St. Stephen's. But when one thinks of the thousands of spiritually neglected souls in the midst of whom Sister Eliza and the Rev. Mr. Tuckerman respectively live, one grieves that the stinted and precarious support of the Sister's labors is not generously enlarged; and that St. Stephen's Mission must be still housed in the unsuitable, ill ventilated and inconvenient old stores which it has so long been obliged to occupy.

May

Dear Brethren, Churchmen and Churchwomen, paying pew rents and subscriptions for Parish expenses is right and laudable. So honest business foundations are provided for institutional life. To stand by your own pastor is paramount duty. Do so, faithfully, sturdily, generously. But, may I not beg you to bethink yourselves, that you have not done all of duty, nor shown yourself a true and wise American, nor challenged all of God's blessings on your head, if you forget that the whole city, not a parochial part of it, and the whole nation, and indeed the whole heathen world, demand your missionary thought and interest and sympathy and gifts.

These be the thoughts which trouble my head and press my heart. But they do not sorely vex. For I feel quite sure that the people of the Diocese of Missouri will not faithlessly turn their backs on Christian duty; nor will they selfishly seat themselves down to enjoy exclusive privileges. And "Jehovah-jireh," "The Lord will provide," is a steadying and cheergiving motto.

"The world is wide
In time and tide,
And God is guide,
Then, do not hurry.

That man is blest Who does his best And leaves the rest, Then, do not worry." Episcopal Acts.

1894.

sense of have not n off from ghty God. elized? I ngly upon

nerely for t because 00 for St. neglected

uckerman

ort of the

s Mission

enient old

rents and

business

wn pastor

may I not

or shown

essings on

of it, and and your

art. But

e Diocese

; nor will

es. And

neergiving

Cathedral, celebrated Holy Communion at the opening of the May 22, Diocesan Convention. Gave letter dimissory to Arkansas to Rev. E. J. Williams. Received notice from Bishop Nicholson, that at my request in the Cathedral, Milwaukee, on Trinity Sunday, May 20, he had admitted Clarence David Frankel to the Diaconate.

23, Presided in Diocesan Convention. Evening, St. Peter's, St. Louis, presided at a Missionary meeting. Received notice from special Examining Chaplains of satisfactory passing, of the canonical literary examination, by Frederick N. Chapman, Postulant. Received notice from Bishop Leonard of deposition, May 14, of Wm. H. Coston, late Deacon of Ohio, for causes not affecting his

moral character.

24, Presided in annual Convention; presided at meeting of electoral body, for choosing three members of the Cathedral Chapter; presided at annual meeting of St. Luke's Hospital Association. Received notice from Bishop Pierce of acceptance, May 23, of the letter dimissory of Rev. E. J. Williams. Received notice from Bishop Potter that, at my request, in Christ Church, New York City, on Trinity Sunday, May 20, he had admitted Philip Schuyler and Leslie Fenton Potter to the Diaconate.

Cathedral, celebrated Holy Communion at the annual meeting of

Woman's Auxiliary.

Received notice from Bishop Lawrence of deposition, May 21, of Frederick G. Rainey, late Presbyter of Massachusetts, at his own request, and for causes not affecting his moral character.

Sunday, St. Louis, A. M., St. George's, preached; P. M. Music

Hall, addressed the "Missionary Host."

St. Charles, Trinity, with Rev. Mr. Dooris, held services, and confirmed two. Received notice from Bishop Neely of rejection of application of Robert A. Russell, for candidateship for Holy Orders in Maine.

30, Portland, St. Mark's, with Rev. Messrs. Alleyne, Wilkinson, C. G.

Davis and Miller, held services, and confirmed two.

31, In attendance on the closing exercises of St. Mark's School, Portland.

- June 1, Portland, St. Mark's, celebrated Holy Communion. Received from Standing Committee recommendation of Rev. A. K. Smith, to be admitted to the Priesthood. Licensed W. M. Jenkins lay reader for Emmanuel, Old Orchard.
  - 3, Sunday, A. M., Old Orchard, Emmanuel, with Rev. Mr. Ritchey, held services, baptized three infants, confirmed six, and celebrated Holy Communion. P. M. Shrewsbury, St. Mary's, with Rev. Messrs. Collins and Ritchey, held services. Evening, Old Orchard, Emmanuel, preached.

June

July

- 5, Attended closing exercises of Bishop Robertson Hall, and made an address. Admitted Glen Tilley Morse to be a Postulant.
- 6, St. Louis, Holy Communion, made an address at the twenty-fifth anniversary of Mr. Robert's Pastorship.
- 7, Troy, held services in the "Christian" Church.
- 8. Wentzville, held services in the Methodist Church, South.
- 10, Sunday, Cape Girardeau, A. M., preached the commencement sermon for the Normal School. Evening, Christ Church, with Mr. Arthur, held services.
- 13, Attended meeting of Trustees of Missouri Botanical Garden.
  Received notice from Bishop Potter of deposition, June 4, of S.
  Gregory Lines, late Presbyter of New York.
- 14, Gave letter dimissory to Rev. B. E. Reed, Presbyter to Kentucky. Received resignation by Rev. B. E. Reed, of Chaplaincy of the Orphans' Home to take effect July 1, 1894. Appointed Rev. S. H. Green to be Chaplain of the Orphans' Home from July 1. Attended meetings of the Trustees of the Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, and of the Theological Education Fund. Attended meeting of Diocesan Missionary Board. Appointed Rev. J. A. Dooris to do special Missionary work in St. Louis, under direction of the Bishop.
- 15, Cuba, P. M., celebrated Holy Communion in private with a sick person. Evening, St. Andrew's, with Rev. Mr. Higson, held services, and confirmed five.
- 17, Sunday, Salem, A. M. and evening, held services in the Presbyterian Church, celebrating also the Holy Communion.
- 20, Mammoth Springs, Arkansas. St. Andrew's, with Rev. Mr. Williams, held services, and confirmed six. Received notice of resignation by Rev. G. D. B. Miller of Pastorship of St. Matthew's, St. Louis, to take effect June 30. Approved election of Rev. Chas. F. Collins, to be Pastor of St. Matthew's, St. Louis, from July 1. Approved election of Rev. J. K. Brennan to be Assistant Minister of Holy Communion, St. Louis, from September 1, 1894.
- 21, Thayer, with Rev. Mr. Williams, held services in the Methodist Church.

eived from mith, to be nkins lay

Ritchey, and celeary's, with ening, Old

and made tulant. wenty-fifth

th. nencemen_t nurch, with

d Garden. ine 4, of 8.

Kentucky, incy of the ted Rev. 8. rom July 1. and Infirm Attended Rev. J. A. nder direc-

with a sick igson, held the Presby-

Rev. Mr.
ad notice of
thip of St.
red election
thew's, St.
X. Brennan
Louis, from

Aug.

Methodist

- June 22, Received notice of resignation by Rev. J. K. Brennan of Rectorship of Calvary, Louisiana, to take effect September 1. Received notice from Bishop Nichols of removal, May 28, of the name of Arthur Gore from the list of candidates for Deacon's Orders in California, at his own request, and for reasons not affecting his moral character.
  - 23, St. Paul Station, Holy Cross Chapel, with Rev. Mr. Scheetz, held services, and confirmed three, and celebrated Holy Communion.
  - 24, Kirkwood, Grace, with Rev. Mr. Scheetz, held services, and confirmed four.
  - 28, Gave letter dimissory to Rev. H. J. Brown, Presbyter to Chicago.
  - 29, Ferguson, P. M., baptized an infant. Evening, St. Stephen's, with Rev. G. Tuckerman, held services, and confirmed six. Licensed Charles U. Holmes as lay reader for the City Hospital and other institutions. Received notice from Bishop Dudley of the acceptance June 26, of the letter dimissory of Rev. B. E. Reed.
- July 1, Sunday, St. Louis, A. M., Cathedral, Ordered Priest, Rev. Allen K. Smith, Rev. G. D. B. Miller, presenting, and Rev. G. Tuckerman preaching. Evening, Redeemer, with Rev. Mr. Trotman, held services, and confirmed eight.

2, St. Louis, All Saints', confirmed one.

- 7, Gave letter dimissory to Rev. C. D. Frankel, Deacon, to Springfield.
- 9, Admitted to be Postulants, Derrick Samuel Webster, and Joseph Fairchild Bennett. Received notice from Bishop Grafton of deposition, July 3, of Edward A. Cote, late Deacon of Fond du Lac.
- 12, Removed Alex. H. McNeil from list of Postulants, in order that he might transfer himself to a like list in the Diocese of Kentucky.
- 16, Gave canonical consent to election of Assistant Bishop of Iowa, account of extent of Territory.
- 19, Received certificate from Special Examining Chaplains of satisfactory passing of the first and second canonical examinations by Archer Boogher, candidate for Priest's Orders.
- 20, Received notice from Bishop Seymour of acceptance, July 14, of letter dimissory of Rev. C. D. Frankel.
- 21, Received notice from Bishop Nicholson of deposition, July 17, of Charles H. Lemon, late Presbyter of Milwaukee.
- 1, Withdrew the name of Joseph F. Bennett from list of Postulants.
  - Gave to Rev. George H. Sterling, Presbyter, letter dimissory to the Diocese of Albany.
  - 8, Received notice from Bishop Coleman of withdrawal, by George A. Hazelhurst of his application to be recommended as a candidate for Holy Orders.
- 14, Gave to Rev. W. W. Love, Presbyter, letter dimissory to the Missionary district of Montana.

- Aug. 20, Received notice from Bishop Sessums of deposition, May 4, of Quincy Ewing, late Presbyter of Louisiana at his own request, and for causes not affecting his moral character.
  - 22, Gave to Rev. Philip Schuyler, Deacon, letter dimissory to the Diocese of New York. Received notice from Bishop Brooke of deposition, August 13, of Paul Caryl Trotom, late Deacon of Oklahoma.

Sept.

- 27, Received from Bishop Potter, certificate of date July 21, that Rev. Leslie F. Potter had passed under his direction his third canonical examination as candidate for Priest's Orders.
- Sept. 3, Received notice from Bishop McLaren of his acceptance, July 1, of the letter dimissory of Rev. H. J. Brown.
  - 8, Received notice from Bishop Vincent of deposition, August 10, of J. Nelson Jones, late Presbyter of Southern Ohio. Received notice from Bishop Doane that he dropped August 1, from the list of candidates for Holy Orders the name of E. B. M. Harraden.
  - 9, Sunday, A. M., Prairieville, St. John's, held services, baptized three, confirmed nine, and celebrated Holy Communion. Thirty-five communicants. Evening, Clarksville, Grace, read and preached.
  - 10, Louisiana, Calvary, read and preached. In private, confirmed a sick person.
  - 11, Louisiana, Calvary, A. M., celebrated Holy Communion. Eighteen communicants. In private, administered Holy Communion to a sick person. In visiting these three churches, I was following in the paths in which for three years, the late Rector, Rev. Mr. Brennan has walked in the faithful discharge of his duty. All had regretted to say good-by to him. But in a spirit of earnestness which he had helped to deepen, they have moved forward at once and actively, towards the procuring of a new Pastor. The good wishes of his first charge, and the loving thanks of his Bishop go with Mr. Brennan in his removal to St. Louis. Attended a meeting of the Diocesan Missionary Board.
  - 12, St. Louis, present at the opening of the school year of Bishop Robertson Hall.
  - 13, Licensed F. A. Fanning, lay reader for Church of the Redeemer, St. Louis.
  - 16, Sunday, St. Louis, A. M., Grace, attended the jubilee services, assisted by Rev. Dr. Ingraham and Rev. Mr. McKim. Evening, St. Augustine's, preached.
  - 17, Received notice from Bishop Lawrence of removal, September 1, of name of Frederick W. Cobb from list of Postulants of Massachusetts. Received notice from Bishop Brewer of acceptance, September 13, of letter dimissory of Rev. W. W. Love, Presbyter.

Sept. 18, 19, 20, Macon, in attendance on the Hannibal Convocation. This was an interesting and helpful gathering, and I was right glad to be present.

20, Licensed Ross P. Cuddy, lay reader for St. Andrew's, St. Louis.

- 22, Received notice from Bishop Doane of acceptance, September 1, of letter dimissory of Rev. G. H. Sterling, Presbyter.
- 23, Sunday, Montgomery, Holy Comforter, A. M., held services and celebrated Holy Communion. P. M., with Rev. Mr. Potter held services and confirmed two.
- 24, Mexico, St. Paul's, with Rev. Mr. Potter held services. Both at Mexico and Montgomery under Mr. Potter's earnest and faithful leadership, Parish activities are wonderfully revived, and the skies are bright.
- 25, A. M., Mexico, St. Paul's, with Mr. Potter celebrated Holy Communion. Evening, Glenwood, held services in the Methodist Church.
- 26, Kirksville, Trinity, with Rev. Mr. Canfield held services. Through Mr. Canfield's kind help the windows in Trinity Church have been neatly and thoroughly repaired. A band of faithful women keep the Sunday School in steady operation, and are successfully paying off the assessment made upon the Church for street improvement. So we do not at all despair of Kirksville.
- 27, St. Louis, St. James', met the congregation in conference in a Parish meeting. Received notice of resignation of Pastorship of St. James' by Rev. P. W. Fauntleroy, to take effect October 1. Approved election of Rev. P. W. Fauntleroy, to the Pastorship of Mt. Calvary, St. Louis, to take effect October 1.
- 28, Received notice from Bishop Potter of acceptance, September 1, of letter dimissory of Rev. P. Schuyler, Deacon.
- 29, Removed the name of Arthur Goffe Coombs from list of Postulants of the Diocese.
- 30, Sunday, Macon, St. James', A. M., with Rev. Mr. Atkin, held services and celebrated Holy Communion. Fifty communicants. Evening, with Rev. Mr. Atkin, held services and confirmed four. The animation and vigor of growth of Church work in Macon is very delightful. While the Brotherhood of St. Andrew is active and busy, another society called the "Four S's," (society for supporting the Sunday School), has been started to enlist the interest and efforts of the young women. And these latter, in thinking about the Sunday School, and caring for the Sunday School, and visiting the regular scholars, and gathering in new scholars, and raising funds for necessary papers and books, are accomplishing most excellent results.
- Oct. 1, A. M., Macon, confirmed one in private. Evening, Shelbina, with Rev. Mr. Gay, held services in the Presbyterian Church.

May 4, of n request,

Brooke of Deacon of

that Rev. ird canon-

ce, July 1, gust 10, of

Received, from the E. B. M.

, baptized . Thirtyread and

onfirmed a

Eighteen

union to a llowing in Rev. Mr. duty. All rit of earve moved g of a new the loving oval to St. ary Board.

of Bishop Redeemer,

e services, Evening,

of Massacceptance, W. Love,

- Oct. 2, Hunnewell, with Rev. Mr. Hatch, held services in the Methodist Church.
  - 3, Palmyra, St. Paul's, with Rev. Dr. Wainwright, held services.
  - 4, Monroe, St. Jude's, with Rev. Mr. Hatch, held services and confirmed three.

Oct.

- 5, A. M., Monroe, St. Jude's, celebrated Holy Communion, assisted by Rev. Mr. Hatch. Evening, Hannibal, Trinity, with Rev. Mr. Little, held services and confirmed five.
- 6, Hannibal, Trinity, 7 A. M., celebrated Holy Communion. 10 A. M., read part of morning prayer and addressed the guilds, Rev. Mr. Little assisting at both services. The new guild room at Hannibal is nearly finished. Much vigor and hopefulness are everywhere apparent in the Parish.
- 7, Sunday, Canton, St. Peter's, A. M. and evening, held services, celebrated Holy Communion and confirmed one.
- 8, Gregory Landing, held services in the Methodist Church.
- 9, Received notice of resignation by Rev. R. A. Holland, Jr., of Pastorship of St. Paul's, St. Louis, to take effect on October 15. Received notice from Bishop Potter of removal, September 15, of name of Benjamin Clark Lampleigh from list of Postulants of New York.
- 10, Solemnized a marriage at the Cathedral.
- 12, Licensed E. C. Simmons lay reader for St. James', St. Louis.
- 13, Met with the Trustees of the Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund.

  Admitted Dudley Boogher, Postulant.
- 14, Sunday, St. Louis, A. M., St. Peter's, said a service of benediction for the new Memorial Altar given by Mrs. Hawes; 7:15 P. M., Cathedral, confirmed one; 7:30 P. M., Cathedral, baptized an adult; evening, Cathedral, preached. From the 15th to the 30th, inclusive, I was East on duty, mostly in the House of Bishops and in the Missionary Council.
- 15, Licensed Edmund Duckworth lay reader for St. James', St. Louis.
  Received notice from Bishop Potter of removal, October 1, of
  name of Alfred Duane Pell from list of candidates for Holy
  Orders, and of Richard Felix Armstrong from list of Postulants
  of New York.
- 22, Received notice of resignation by Rev. F. N. Atkin of Rectorship of St. James', Macon, to take effect November 1. Gave Rev. F. N. Atkin letter dimissory to Springfield. Licensed lay readers for St. Peter's, Canton: Geo. E. Marshall, H. R. Miller, H. W. Upham, Ira W. Wills, H. A. Heaslip, Geo. E. Flower, W. C. Maxwell, W. H. Carter, Forbes Davis, J. W. Hobbs, C. A. Leech. These are a band of young men of the St. Andrew's Brotherhood, of Keokuk, Iowa, who are kindly looking after services for me at Canton.

Methodist

rvices. rvices and

on, assisted h Rev. Mr.

union. 10 the guilds, guild room efulness are

d services,

h. and, Jr., of October 15. ember 15, of ostulants of

Louis. ergy Fund

benediction 7:15 P. M., baptized an to the 30th, of Bishops

s', St. Louis ctober 1, of es for Holy f Postulants

Rectorship Gave Rev. I lay readers iller, H. W. ower, W. C. obbs, C. A. t. Andrew's ooking after

- Oct. 25, Approved election of Rev. R. W. Rhames to be Rector of Calvary, Louisiana.
  - 29, Received notice from the Examining Chaplains of satisfactory passing of second canonical examination by A. W. Cheatham, candidate for Priest's Orders.
- Nov. 1, All Saints' Day. Cathedral, celebrated Holy Communion.

  Received notice from Bishop Potter of removal, October 25, of name of Milton Haight Turk from list of Postulants of New York. Licensed John S. Tooley to be lay reader for Trinity, St. Charles. Received from Standing Committee recommendations of Frederick Normanton Chapman and Derrick Samuel Webster, to be admitted candidates for Holy Orders. Received from Standing Committee recommendation of A. W. Cheatham, to be ordered Deacon. Admitted F. N. Chapman candidate for Priest's Orders.
  - Sunday, St. Louis, A. M., St. Peter's, preached, celebrated Holy Communion and ordered Deacon, A. Whitfield Cheatham. P. M., City Hospital, baptized two and confirmed one. Evening, All Saints', preached.

5, Attended meeting of Diocesan Missionary Board.

- 6, Celebrated Holy Communion at the Cathedral, Bishop Hare making the address; afterwards attended the all-day meeting of the Woman's Auxiliary.
- Moberly, Christ, with Rev. Mr. Wayne held services. After three
  years of faithful service here Mr. Wayne has resigned and
  removed to the Diocese of Springfield.
- 8, Huntsville, with Rev. Mr. Wayne held services in the Methodist Church.
- 11, Sunday, Columbia, Calvary, with Rev. Mr. Watts held services and confirmed five.
- 12, La Plata, held services, baptized and confirmed two in the Universalist Church.
- 13, Macon, St. James, with Rev. Mr. Atkin held services and confirmed three. It is a loss, indeed, to Macon that Mr. Atkin has also removed to the Diocese of Springfield. He showed his loving interest in his old flock by coming over from Decatur to present these three confirmees.
- 14, Received notice from Bishop Seymour of acceptance, November 7, of letter dimissory of Rev. F. N. Atkin; received notice from Bishop Potter of removal, October 30, at his own request, of the name of Russell Whitcomb from list of candidates for Holy Orders of New York; received and accepted letter dimissory of Rev. R. W. Rhames, Presbyter from Kansas.
- 15, Steelville, held services in the College Chapel.
- 17, Appointed Rev. C. A. Poole and Rev. C. C. Camp Special Examining Chaplains to conduct examinations of Derrick S. Webster, Postulant.

- Nov. 18, Sunday, A. M., St. George's, St. Louis, preached. P. M., Ascension, St. Louis, confirmed one. Evening, St. Stephen's, Ferguson, held services.
  - 20, De Soto, Trinity, at meeting of the Southern Convocation made an address. Licensed Frederick C. Hicks to be lay reader for Calvary, Columbia.

Dec. 16,

17,

Jan. 2

- 21, Received notice of resignation of Pastorship of Christ, Cape Girardeau, by Rev. S. E. Arthur, to take effect December 1, 1894.

  Admitted Edmund Duckworth, Postulant.
- 25, Sunday, Jefferson City, Grace, with Rev. C. G. Davis, held services and confirmed three.
- 26, Bevier, St. George's, with Rev. J. L. Gay and Rev. W. A. Hatch, held services and confirmed nine.
- 28, A. M., Cathedral, confirmed four. Evening, Bishop's house, married a couple.
- 29, Thanksgiving Day, Cathedral. preached.
- Dec. 1, Received notice from Bishop Hall of removal of name of C. A.

  Livingston, at his own request, from list of candidates for Orders of Vermont. Received from Special Examining Chaplains certificate of satisfactory passing of literary examination by Derrick S. Webster. Admitted Derrick Samuel Webster, candidate for Priest's Orders; received from Standing Committee recommendation of Rev. Leslie F. Potter, to be admitted to Priest's Orders.
  - 2, Sunday, St. Louis, A. M., Cathedral, preached. Evening, Holy Innocents', held services.
  - 3, Crystal City, Grace, with Rev. Mr. Mills, held services.
  - 4, Bonne Terre, held services in the Congregational Church.
  - 5, A. M., Bonne Terre, baptized an infant. P. M., Doe Run, baptized an infant. Evening, held services in the Methodist Church.
  - 6, De Soto, Trinity, with Rev. Mr. McBride, held services.
  - 7, Gave to Rev. J. Wayne, Presbyter, letter dimissory to Springfield. Received notice from Bishop Leonard of removal, October 23, of names of Samuel Boardman, R. D. Wolf, Alvah E. Duerr and B. O. Hill, from list of Postulants of Ohio.
  - 9, Sunday, St. Louis, A. M., Holy Communion, preached. Evening, St. John's, preached.
  - 10, Mexico, St. Paul's, with Rev. Mr. Potter, held services and confirmed nine.
  - 11, A. M., Mexico, St. Paul's, with Rev. Mr. Potter, celebrated Holy Communion. Evening, St. Louis, attended meeting of Diocesan Missionary Board.
  - 14, Attended examination of Rev. P. W. Fauntleroy. Received from Examining Chaplains certificate of satisfactory passing of third canonical examination by Rev. P. W. Fauntleroy, candidate for Priest's Orders.

Dec. 16, Sunday, St. Louis, A. M., Redeemer, preached. 1 P. M., Cathedral, baptized an infant. 3 P. M., St. Thomas', with Rev. Messrs. Mann and Cloud, held services and confirmed seven.

17, Ironton, St. Paul's, with Rev. Dr. James, held services and confirmed four.

19, Dexter, held services in the Presbyterian Church.

21, Received notice from Bishop Seymour of acceptance, December 17, of letter dimissory of Rev. J. Wayne. Received from Standing Committee recommendation of Rev. P. W. Fauntlerov to be admitted Priest, and of Edmund Duckworth to be admitted condidate for Holy Orders as of date November 28. Admitted Edmund Duckworth to be candidate for Priest's Orders of date November 28. Attended meeting of Trustees of Missouri Botanical Garden.

23, Sunday, St. Louis, Mt. Calvary, held services A. M. and evening, advancing Rev. Philip Williams Fauntleroy to the Priesthood, Rev. Dr. Schuyler presenting and Rev. Mr. Robert preaching.

25, Christmas, Cathedral, preached.

Confirmed one in private presented by Rev. Dr. Ingraham.

St. John's Day, Mexico, St. Paul's, preached.

Holy Innocents' Day, Mexico, St. Paul's, advanced Rev. Leslie Fenton Potter to the Priesthood, Rev. Mr. Smith presenting, Rev. Mr. Little preaching, Rev. Mr. Watts also present.

30, Sunday, A. M., Clarksville, Grace, with Rev. Mr. Rhames, held services and celebrated Holy Communion. P. M., Prairieville, St. John's, preached and confirmed three, Rev. Mr. Rhames assisting, and baptizing an adult and an infant. Evening, Louisiana, Calvary, with Rev. Mr. Rhames, held services and confirmed seven. The vigorous and efficient way in which Mr. Rhames had taken hold of his Pike County "Diocese" is beyond all praise.

31, Received notice from Bishop Talbot of deposition, October 19, of John C. Gallaudet, late Presbyter of Wyoming and Idaho. Received notice from Bishop Knickerbacker of removal, December 29, of names of George L. Bell, Walter W. Flagler, Robert S. Pygott and Crozier G. Adams from list of candidates for Holy Orders, and of Geo. Sargent and Geo. B. Engle from

list of Postulants of Indiana.

1895.

2. Received notice from Bishop Gillespie of deposition, December 14, by request of Standing Committee of Michigan, of Joseph St. John, late Presbyter of Michigan.

4, Indianapolis, presided at the funeral services of the late Bishop of

Indiana, and made an address.

I., Asceni's, Fergu

n made an r for Cal-

ape Girar. er 1, 1894 held ser-

A. Hatch

ouse, mar-

of C. A. idates for ing Chapamination bster, can-

to Priest's ning, Holy

mittee rec-

h. 1, baptized hurch.

to Spring. al, October E. Duerr

Evening s and con-

rated Holy f Diocesan

eived from ng of third ndidate for

- 6, Sunday, St. Louis, A. M., Cathedral, preached. P. M., All Saints'. Jan. Evening, St. John's, preached.
  - Attended meeting of Cathedral Chapter.
  - 9, Hannibal, Trinity, preached.
  - 10, Hannibal, Trinity, confirmed one, and celebrated Holy Communion; received notice of resignation by Rev. C. G. Davis, of Rectorship of Grace, Jefferson City, and acceptance of Pastorship of St. Stephen's, Ferguson, both to take effect March 1.

Feb.

Mcl

- 12, Approved election of Rev. A. W. Cheatham to be Pastor of St. Paul's, St. Louis, from December 9.
- Sunday, St. Louis, A. M., Cathedral, preached. Evening, St. John's, preached.
- Cathedral, confirmed one for St. James', St. Louis, and one for St. Stephen's, Ferguson.
- 17, Received notice from Bishop Capers of removal, January 11, of Robt. I. Morgan, Raymond C. Knox and Jas. C. Rabt from list of Postulants, and Clarence E. Johnson from list of candidates for Holy Orders, of South Carolina.
- Sunday, St. Louis, A. M., Cathedral, preached. Evening, St. 20, John's, preached.
- Attended meeting of Hospital Saturday and Sunday Association. 21,
- St. Paul's Day, Cathedral, attended meeting of Woman's Auxiliary and celebrated Holy Communion.
- Sunday, St. Louis, A. M., Cathedral, baptized three children and preached. Evening, St. John's, preached.
- Attended meetings of Trustees of Theological Education Fund, and Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund.
- Sullivan, baptized a child, and held services in the Methodist 29, Church.
- Salem, held services in the Presbyterian Church. 30,
- Cuba, St. Andrew's, held services.
- 31, A. M., Cuba, celebrated Holy Communion and confirmed two. Feb. Evening, St. James, Trinity, with Rev. Mr. Higson, held services and confirmed four.
  - Sunday, Rolla, Christ, A. M., and evening, with Rev. Mr. Higson, held services and confirmed nine.
  - 5, . Indianapolis, Indiana, conducted a day of devotion for the Clergy and laity of the Diocese.
  - 10, Sunday, Portland, St. Mark's, with Rev. Mr. Alleyne, held services morning and evening and confirmed ten. There were forty communicants at the celebration of the Holy Communion. There are twenty-seven boys, boarders, in St. Mark's School. And the tone of the school seems to me in a remarkable degree healthy in every way, physically, morally and spiritually.
  - 11, St. Charles, Trinity, with Rev. Mr. Dooris, held services and confirmed three.

ll Saints'.

Commun.
Davis, of
Pastorship

stor of St.

ening, St.

id one for

uary 11, of t from list candidates

rening, St.

ociation. s Auxiliary

ildren and tion Fund,

Methodist

firmed two eld services

Mr. Higson

eld services were forty

nion. There ol. And the gree healthy

ervices and

- Feb. 12, St. Charles, Trinity, with Rev. Mr. Dooris, celebrated Holy Communion. There is life and spirit in the old St. Charles Parish.

  Especially are the young men waking to life and duty. I was much pleased at my visit.
  - 13, Licensed G. W. Malcolm, lay reader for St. James', Macon.
    Attended meeting of Trustees of Missouri Botanical Garden.

14, Jefferson City, Grace, with Rev. Mr. Davis, held services, and confirmed two.

15, Fulton, held services in the "Christian" Church.

- 16, Received notice from Bishop Vincent of deposition, February 7, of Dwight Burton, Jr., late Deacon of Southern Ohio. Received notice of resignation, by Rev. T. F. C. James, of Pastorship of St. Paul's, Ironton, to take effect March 1.
- 17, Sunday, St. Louis, Cathedral, A. M., consecrated "Mary E. Bofinger" Memorial Chapel. Evening, preached.

23, Cape Girardeau, Christ, held services.

24, Sunday, Cape Girardeau, A. M. and evening, held services and confirmed two. Appointed to be the Committee of Christ Church, Cape Girardeau, J. B. Dennis (W.), Rudolph Bahn (S. & T.), S. S. Harris, J. A. Matteson, F. E. Burrough.

5, Jackson, P. M., baptized three children. Evening, held services in the Methodist Church.

- 26, Received notice from Bishop Potter of removal, February 14, of name of Charles Tilden Semper, at his own request, from list of candidates for Holy Orders, of New York.
- 27, Ash Wednesday, St. Louis, made an address at the noonday Lenten meeting. Evening, All Saints', preached. Licensed George D. Winn to be lay reader for Trinity, Hannibal. Appointed Eugene Jaccard Spencer a member of the Committee of St. Augustine's Church, St. Louis, in place of Mr. E. D. Henry, deceased.
- 28, St. Louis, made an address at the noonday Lenten meeting.
  Attended the "Quiet Day" held in the Cathedral under the auspices of the "Woman's Auxiliary," and conducted by Rev.
  Mr. Tuckerman.
- Mch. 1, St. Louis, made an address at the noonday Lenten meeting. P. M. Schuyler Memorial House, with Rev. Mr. Smith, held services, and made an address. Received from Standing Committee recommendation of Frederick Foote Johnson, to be admitted candidate. Admitted Frederick Foote Johnson candidate for Priest's Orders.

2, St. Louis, made an address at the noonday Lenten meeting.

- 3, Sunday, St. Louis, A. M., St. Andrew's, preached. P. M., Epiphany, with Rev. Mr. Dooris, held services, and confirmed two.
- 4, Kirkwood, Grace, with Rev. Mr. Scheetz, held services. Attended meeting of Cathedral Chapter.

- Mch. 6, Troy, held services in the Presbyterian Church.
  - 7, Wentzville, held services, and confirmed one in the Methodist Church.

Apri

- 8, Cathedral, made an address.
- 9, Attended meeting of Trustees of Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund.
- 10, Sunday, St. Louis, A. M., St. Paul's, with Rev. Mr. Cheatham, held services and confirmed eight. St. Paul's, thank God, seems taking on new life, and fixing an upward aim. P. M., Cathedral, attended the funeral services of Rev. Dr. Gierlow. Evening, Sisters' Oratory, held services.
- 13, Topeka, Kansas, attended the funeral services of Bishop Thomas.
- 15, Cathedral, made an address, and confirmed one.
- 16. Gave consent to the consecration of Rev. John Hazen White, to be Bishop of Indiana.
- 17, Sunday, A. M., Mt. Calvary, preached. Evening, Holy Innocents, with Rev. Mr. Eastin, held services and confirmed three.
- 20, Attended meeting of Trustees of Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund.
- 21, Gave Rev. G. W. Cobb, a dispensation from knowledge of the Hebrew language; and received from the Standing Committee their consent to a dispensation for him from a knowledge of the Greek and Latin languages.
- 22, Cathedral, made an address.
- 21, Sunday, Ascension, with Rev. Mr. Elmer, held services and confirmed three. Evening, St. James, confirmed fifteen. It is very cheering to note how, under Mr. Simmons and Mr. Duckworth, whom he has called to his help, St. James Parish is roused from center to circumference, and is manifesting a vigorous life which no one suspected was lying there latent.
- 26, Moberly, Christ, held services, baptized one and confirmed two.
- 27, Moberly, Christ, celebrated Holy Communion; received notice of resignation of Rectorship of St. Mark's, St. Louis, by Rev. J. Wilkinson, to take effect March 31.
- 29. Cathedral, made an address.
- 30, Licensed H. F. Woodward, lay reader. Received notice from Rev. L. F. Potter of his resignation of the Pastorship of the Church of the Holy Comforter, Montgomery, to take effect May 31.
- 31, Sunday, St. Louis, A. M., St. George's, with Rev. Dr. Holland, held services and confirmed twelve. Evening, St. Andrew's, with Rev. Mr. Deane, held services and confirmed eleven.
- April 1, Conducted noonday Lenten meeting.
  - 2, Conducted noonday Lenten meeting.
  - Conducted noonday Lenten meeting. Received notice from Standing Committee of Long Island of deposition, February 18, by
    Bishop Potter, of David Vaughan Gwilym, late Presbyter of
    Long Island.
  - 4, Conducted noonday Lenten meeting.

dethodist

gy Fund. heatham, od, seems lathedral, Evening,

Thomas,

White, to

ee. Fund.

ge of the ommittee wledge of

and con-It is very nekworth, used from life which

ed two. notice of y Rev. J.

from Rev. Church of 1. Holland, Andrew's, yen.

om Standary 18, by

April 5, Conducted noonday Lenten meeting. P. M., Cathedral, made an address. Evening, St. Matthew's, St. Louis, with Rev. Messrs. Collins and Miller, held services and confirmed two. Appointed to be Committee of St. Matthew's, St. Louis: J. W. Taylor, (W.); S. Cluett, (S.); C. W. Alban, (T.); H. W. Kershaw and E. E. Squier.

6, Conducted noonday Lenten meeting.

7, Sunday, St. Louis, A. M., Cathedral, preached and confirmed thirty-five. P. M., St. Thomas', confirmed six. Evening, Grace, with Rev. J. A. Dooris, held services and confirmed twenty-two.

9, Cathedral, confirmed three.

10, St. Louis, St. John's, with Rev. Mr. Green, held services and confirmed twenty. Attended meeting of the Trustees of the Missouri Botanical Garden. Received notice from Bishop Potter of removal, April 5, of Samuel James Reed from list of Postulants of New York.

11, St. Louis, St. Augustine's, with Rev. Mr. Miller, held services and confirmed seven.

2, Good Friday, St. Louis, A. M., Cathedral, preached. Evening, St.

Stephen's, preached.

14, Easter Day. 9:15 A. M., Orphans' Home, held services. 11:00 A.
 M., Cathedral, preached and celebrated Holy Communion. P.
 M., All Saints', preached. Evening, All Saints', with Rev. Mr.
 Mason, held services and confirmed eight.

15, St. Louis, attended meeting of Hospital Saturday and Sunday Association. Presided at annual meeting of Cathedral Parish. Appointed to be the committee for Grace Church, Crystal City, E. Brown (W.); Dr. Taylor (S.); Louis Phillippi (T.); John O. Ackerson.

16, St. Louis, Cathedral, presided at annual meeting of Orphans' Home Association, Appointed Rev. P. W. Fauntleroy to be Chaplain of the Orphans' Home.

17, St. Louis, attended meeting of the Diocesan Missionary Board.
Consented to the organization of a Parish at Ferguson. Appointed to be the committee for St. Thomas' Church, St. Louis, F. A. W. Hanmer (W.); Lulu O. Cloud (S.); Annie M. Roper (T.); Jas. S. Chenery, Rene Schneider, Alex. Wright, Martha Bailey, Emma Schum, Mary E. Harden, Florence P. E. Phelps, Paul W. Herdman.

 De Soto, Trinity, with Rev. Mr. McBride, held services and confirmed three.

19, Received notice from Bishop Seymour of removal, April 13, of Charles Evans from list of candidates of Diocese of Springfield.

21, Sunday, St. Louis, A. M., Holy Communion, with Rev. Messrs.
Robert and Brennan, held services and confirmed twenty.

- April 21, Evening, Trinity, with Rev. Mr. Bardens, held services and confirmed twelve.
  - 22, Received notice from Bishop Peterkin of deposition, April 14, of Boaventura de Souza E. Oliveira, late Deacon of the Brazil Mission.

May

- 23, Farber, held services in the Baptist Church.
- 24, Vandalia, held services and confirmed one in the Methodist Church.
- 25, Louisiana, Calvary, P. M., made an address. Evening, preached and confirmed two. These services were on account of the meetings of the Hannibal Convocation in Louisiana.
- 26, A. M., Louisiana, Calvary, celebrated Holy Communion. Evening, St. Louis, St. Stephen's, with Rev. Mr. Tuckerman, held services and confirmed eighteen. Licensed C. A. Messer and J. Webb Turner to be lay readers for Calvary, Louisiana. Received notice of nomination of Rev. W. A. Hatch to be Dean of the Hannibal Convocation. Appointed Rev. W. A. Hatch Dean of the Hannibal Convocation.
- 27, Approved call of Rev. Philip G. Davidson to the Rectorship of St. James', Macon, to take effect June 1. Received from Examining Chaplains certificate of satisfactory passing of first canonical examination by E. Duckworth, candidate for Priest's Orders.
- 28, Sunday, St. Louis, A. M., St. Peter's, with Rev. Mr. Short, held services and confirmed seventeen. Evening, with Rev. Mr. Trotman, held services and confirmed seventeen.
- May 1, Indianapolis, St. Paul's, presided at the consecration of Rev. John Hazen White, D. D., to be the Bishop of Indiana.
  - 2, Rolla, Christ, P. M., made an address. Evening, preached and confirmed seven. These services were on the occasion of the meeting of the Southern Convocation.
  - 3, A. M., Rolla, Christ, celebrated Holy Communion. Evening, St. Louis, St. Luke's Chapel, delivered the diplomas to the eleven graduates of the "Training School for Nurses." Received from Examining Chaplains certificate of satisfactory passing of literary examination by Rev. G. W. Cobb. Admitted Rev. Geo. W. Cobb candidate for Priest's Orders.
  - 4, Received from Examining Chaplains certificate of satisfactory passing by Rev. G. W. Cobb, of first canonical examination for Priest's Orders. Received notice from Bishop Potter of deposition, April 26, of Rev. W. A. Newbold, late Presbyter of New York.
  - 5, Sunday, St. Louis, A. M., St. Mark's, with Rev. Messrs. Wilkinson and Dooris, held service and confirmed seven, one belonging to Ferguson and presented by Rev. Mr. Tuckerman. Evening, Good Shepherd, with Rev. Mr. Newton, held services and confirmed fifteen.

May 6, Attended meeting of "Episcopal Residence" trustees; attended meeting of Cathedral Chapter.

7, Approved election of Henry W. Mizner, to be an Assistant Minister of Christ Church Cathedral, from July 1. Appointed to be the Committee of Epiphany Church, St. Louis: Wm. G. McClain, (W.), Henry W. Benton, John Kirton, Dr. Daniel B. Overman. P. M., Hannibal, confirmed one in private. Evening, Trinity, with Rev. Mr. Little, held services and confirmed sixteen.

8, A. M., Hannibal, Trinity, celebrated Holy Communion. Evening, Mexico, St. Paul's, with Rev. Mr. Potter, held services and

confirmed eight.

9, A. M., Mexico, St. Paul's, celebrated Holy Communion. Evening, Prairieville, St. John's, with Rev. Mr. Rhames, held services and confirmed five.

10, Received notice from Bishop Johnston of removal, for causes not affecting their moral character, May 6, of the names of E. L. Lappington and R. N. Magill from list of candidates for Deacon's Orders of Western Texas. Received from Standing Committee recommendation of Archer Boogher to be ordered Deacon. Received notice of nomination, by the Southern Convocation, of Rev. J. D. Ritchey to be Dean. Appointed Rev. J. D. Ritchey to be Dean of Southern Convocation.

11, Attended meeting of Trustees of Missouri Botanical Garden.

12, Sunday, A. M., St. Louis, Mt. Calvary, with Rev. Mr. Fauntleroy, held services and confirmed nineteen. P. M., Ferguson, baptized an infant. Evening, St. Stephen's, with Rev. Mr. Davis, held services and confirmed nine.

15, Attended meeting of Diocesan Missionary Board.

17, Attended examination of E. Duckworth, candidate for Priests'
Orders. Received from Examining Chaplains certificate of satisfactory passing of second canonical examination by E. Duckworth.

19, Sunday, St. Louis, A. M., Cathedral, present at the preaching of the Homer sermon by the Bishop of Albany. Evening, St. Chrysostom's, with Rev. Mr. Bardens, held services.

21, Afton, Christ, with Rev. Mr. Miller, held services and baptized an infant.

22, St. Louis, Mary E. Bofinger Memorial Chapel, made an address.
Licensed Paul Trapier Gadsden to be lay reader for St. George's,
St. Louis

23, Ascension Day, St. Louis, A. M., Cathedral, preached. Evening, Trinity, preached. Received from Standing Committee recommendation of Edmund Duckworth to be admitted Deacon.

24, Attended meeting of Trustees of Aged and Infirm Clergy
Fund. Attended meeting of Trustees of Theological Education
Fund.

ices and ril 14, of

e Brazil

lethodist

preached t of the

Evening, services J. Webb Received in of the

Dean of nip of St. camining canonical

rders. ort, held Rev. Mr.

ched and

ev. John

ening, St. ne eleven ved from f literary Geo. W.

tisfactory nation for of deposir of New

Vilkinson onging to ong, Good confirmed May 26, Sunday, A. M., Old Orchard, Emmanuel, with Rev. Mr. Ritchey, held services and confirmed eight. P. M., Shrewsbury, St. Mary's, with Rev. Mr. Ritchey, held services. Evening, Old Orchard, Emmanuel, preached.

#### CANDIDATES FOR PRIEST'S ORDERS.

1892—Dec. 9, Archer Boogher.

1894-March 22, Hugo Radau.

April 19, A. Whitfield Cheatham.

Nov. 1, Frederick Normanton Chapman.

Nov. 28, Edmund Duckworth.

Dec. 1, Derrick Samuel Webster.

1895-March 1, Frederick Foote Johnson.

May 3, George Washington Cobb.

Total, 8.

189

#### POSTULANTS.

1894—June 5, Glen Tilley Morse. Oct. 13, Dudley Boogher.

Total, 2.

#### EXAMINING CHAPLAINS.

Rev. P. G. Robert. Rev. G. D. B. Miller. Rev. C. G. Davis.

### DEANS OF CONVOCATION.

Hannibal Rev. W. A. Hatch.
Southern Rev. J. D. Ritchey.

### ORDINATION TO THE DIACONATE.

1894—Nov. 4, Adolphus Whitfield Cheatham.

### ORDINATION TO THE PRIESTHOOD.

1894—July 1, Allen Kendall Smith.

Dec. 23, Philip Williams Fauntleroy.

Dec. 28, Leslie Fenton Potter.

### CLERGYMAN DIED.

1895—March 8, The Rev. John Gierlow, Ph. D.

ey.

### CANONICAL CONSENT TO THE CONSECRATION OF BISHOPS.

1895—March 16, The Rev. John Hazen White, D. D., to be Bishop of Indiana.

### CLERGYMEN RECEIVED INTO THE DIOCESE.

### CLERGYMEN DISMISSED TO OTHER DIOCESES.

1894-	-Mav	22,	The Rev.	E. J. P. B. Williams, Presbyter, toArkansas
, Eddell	June	14,	"	B. E. Reed, Presbyter, toKentucky
	June	28,		H. J. Brown, Presbyter, toChicago
	July	7,	"	C. D. Frankel, Deacon, toSpringfield
	Aug.	7.	"	G. H. Sterling, Presbyter, toAlbany
	Aug.	14.	"	W. W. Love, Presbyter, toMontana
	Aug.	22,	"	Philip Schuyler, Deacon, to New York
	Oct.	22,	"	F. N. Atkin, Presbyter, toSpringfield
	Dec.	7,	"	Joseph Wayne, Presbyter, toSpringfield

# ELECTION OF CLERGYMEN TO PARISHES.

- June 20, The Rev. C. H. Collins, Minister, St. Matthew's, St. Louis.

  June 20, "J. K. Brennan, Assisting Minister, Holy Communion, St. Louis.
  - Sept. 27, The Rev. P. W. Fauntleroy, Minister, Mt. Calvary, St. Louis.
  - Oct. 25, The Rev. R. W. Rhames, Rector, Calvary, Louisiana.
- 1895—Jan. 10, "C. G. Davis, Minister, St. Stephen's, Ferguson.
  - Jan. 12, "A. W. Cheatham, Minister, St. Paul's, St. Louis.
    April 27, "Philip G. Davidson, Rector, St. James', Macon.
    - April 27, "Philip G. Davidson, Rector, St. James', Macon.
      May 7, "Henry W. Mizner, Assistant Minister, Cathedral,
      - St. Louis.

### RESIGNATION OF PARISHES.

1894-	-June	20,	The Rev.	G. D. B. Miller, Minister, St. Matthew's, St. Louis.
	June	22,		J. K. Brennan, Rector, Calvary, Louisiana.
	Sept.	27,	"	P. W. Fauntleroy, Minister, St. James', St. Louis.
	Oct.	9,	. "	R. A. Holland, Jr., Minister, St. Paul's, St. Louis.
	Oct.	22,	"	F. N. Atkin, Rector, St. James', Macon.
	Nov.	21,	"	S. E. Arthur, Minister, Christ, Cape Girardeau.
1895-	-Jan.	10,	"	C. G. Davis, Rector, Grace, Jefferson City.
	Feb.	16,		T. F. C. James, Minister, St. Paul's, Ironton.
	March	27,	"	John Wilkinson, Rector, St. Mark's, St. Louis.
	March	30,	"	L. F. Potter, Minister, Holy Comforter, Mont-
			gomery	The second secon

Notice has been received of the deposition of the following named Clergy-
men:

1894-	-May	23,	The Rev.	Wm. H. Coston, Deacon	.Ohio.
	May	26,	"	F. G. Rainey, Presbyter	.Massachusetts.
	June	13,	"	S. Gregory Lines, Presbyter	
	July	3,	"	Edw. A. Cote, Deacon	
	July	21,	"	Chas. H. Lemon, Presbyter	
	Aug.	20,	"	Quincy Ewing, Presbyter	
	Aug.	22,	"	Paul C. Trotom, Deacon	
	Sept.	8,	"	J. N. Jones, Presbyter	
	Dec.	26,	"	Robert A. Holland, Jr., Deacon	
	Dec.	31,	"	J. C. Gallaudet, PresbyterWyon	
1895-	-Jan.	2,		Joseph St. John, Presbyter	
history	Feb.	7,		Dwight Burton, Jr., Deacon	
	April	3,	"	David V. Gwilym, Presbyter	
	April	22,	cc.	B. de Souza E. Olivira, Deacon	
	May	4,		W. A. Newbold, Presbyter	
	1.110	1,		.,	440

1895-

Afto

Bevi

Cape

Cuba De & Ferg Han Iron Jeffe Kirk La I Lou Mac Moi

Mo Old Pra Por Ro St. St. St.

# CHURCH CONSECRATED.

1894—Feb. 17, "Mary E. Bofinger" Memorial Chapel......St. Louis.

# LAY READERS.

1889-	-May	22,	Albert Burgess	
	May	28,	Henry H. Denison	Mt. Calvary, St. Louis.
1890-	-April	4,	John B. Vashon	
	May	15,	John W. Davis	Clarksville.
	Nov.	29,	Eugene Mosby	St. Augustine's, St. Louis.
	Dec.	16,	Edward C. Schmidt	Bevier.
1891-	-March	9,	J. W. Taylor	St. Matthew's, St. Louis.
	Oct.	21,	Thos. W. Seymour	
1892-	-June	24,	D. M. Grissom	
	June	24,	H. W. Hough	
1893-	-Jan.	3,	John F. Milert	
	Jan.	3,	W. E. S. Jarrett	St. Louis.
	Jan.	3,	Wm. H. Hawken	
	Jan.	3,	Kirvas Tully	St. Louis.
	Jan.	18,	Arthur Oatley	
	Feb.	2,	James H. Gill	
	March	21,	Chas. T. Etheridge	Mexico.
	May	22,	Edward E. Lang	Cuba.
	June	20,	A. B. Ambler	
	June	20,	D. S. Webster	
	Oct.	20,	Hugo Radau	
	Nov.	2,	Henry L. Chase	
		-		

chusetts.
Tork.
du Lac.
ukee.

d Clergy.

ukee,
ana,
oma,
ern Ohio,
chusetts,
dd Idaho,
gan,
ern Ohio,
Island,
Mission,
York,

ouis.

ouis. Louis.

ouis. St. Louis.

st. Louis.

1894-	-June	1,	W. M. Jenkins	.Old Orchard.
	June	29,	Chas. U. Holmes	.St. Louis.
	Sept.		F. A. Fanning	
	Sept.	20,	Ross P. Cuddy	.St. Andrew's, St. Louis.
	Oct.	12,	E. C. Simmons	St. James, St. Louis.
	Oct.	15,	Edmund Duckworth	.St. James, St. Louis.
	Oct.	22,	Geo. E. Marshall	Canton.
	Nov.	4,	John S. Tooley	St. Charles.
	Nov.	20,	Fred. C. Hicks	.Columbia.
1895-	-Feb.	13,	G. W. Malcolm	Macon.
	Feb.	27,	Geo. D. Winn	Hannibal.
	March	ı 30,	H. F. Woodward	St. Louis.
	April	26,	C. A. Messer	Louisiana.
	April	26,	J. Webb Turner	Louisiana.
	- May	22,	Paul Trapier Gadsden	St. George's, St. Louis.
	acina A			warmen lafoit

## CONFIRMATIONS.

# FROM MAY 1, 1894, TO MAY 1, 1895.

Afton	1	St. Louis—All Saints	9
Bevier	9	Ascension	4
Canton	1	Cathedral	45
Cape Girardeau		Epiphany	2
Columbia		Good Shepherd	23
Cuba		Grace	23
De Soto		Holy Communion	19
Ferguson		Holy Innocents'	9
Hannibal		Mt. Calvary	21
Ironton		Redeemer	25
Jefferson City		St. Andrew's	
Kirkwood		St. Augustine's	7
La Plata		St. Chrysostom's	
	10	St. George's	13
Macon		St. James'	16
Mexico		St. John's	20
Moberly	2	St. Matthew's	
	3	St. Paul's	8
	2	St. Peter's	
	6	St. Stephen's	18
	12	St. Thomas'	
Portland		Trinity	12
	10	Vandalia	
	5	Wentzville	1
St. James	6	The state of the s	-
	3	Total	473

# BAPTISMS BY ME FROM MAY 1, 1894, TO MAY 1, 1895.

Kirk

Kirk La P Louis

Mexi Mobe Mon:

Old (Palm Prair Portl Rolla St. C St. Ja St. P. St. L

> As Ca

Ep Go Gr

Ho Ho

Mi Re St.

St.

St St St

Paid Cler Cler Pari

Miss Stud Boo Dio Miss

	nfant.	Adult.
Afton	Idag	1
Bonne Terre	1	•••
Doe Run	1	•••
Ferguson	1	•••
Jackson	3	•••
La Plata	1	
Moberly	200/1	1
Old Orchard	3	1
Prairieville	1.00	2
St. Louis, Cathedral	4	1
St. Louis, City Hospital	w ling A	2
Sullivan	1	•••
	TBM.	
Total	16	8

### MARRIAGES.

St. Louis, Cathedral	1
Total	

# BURIALS.

			mind adam
St. Louis,	Cathedral	 	 1

# BISHOP'S PURSE.

# RECEIPTS FROM MAY 1, 1894, TO MAY 1, 1895.

Afton	\$7 60	Farber	\$ 8	16
Bevier	2 95	Ferguson	21	45
Bonne Terre	10 00	Fulton	5	95
Canton	1 20	Glenwood	2	56
Cape Girardeau	29 15	Gregory Landing	9	33
Clarksville	7 62	Hannibal	47	12
Columbia	6 00	Hunnewell	3	00
Crystal City	3 25	Huntsville	8	40
Cuba	5 99	Ironton	2	00
De Soto	14 43	Jackson	4	00
Dexter	4 37	Jefferson Barracks	7	41
Doe Run	3 00	Jefferson City	50	85

Adult,

.. \$ 8 16 .. 21 45 .. 5 95

	Kirkwood	\$ 33	00	St. Louis—			
	Kirksville	3	00	St. Mark's	\$ 10	00	
	La Plata	3	45	St. Matthew's	5	00	
	Louisiana.	10	70	St. Paul's	6	25	
	Macon	15	25	St. Peter's	185	00	
	Mexico	25	31	St. Stephen's	5	74	
	Moberly	12	75	St. Thomas'	12	00	
	Monroe	7	05	Trinity	12	18	
	Montgomery	8	15	Salem	10	00	
	Old Orchard	26	70	Shelbina	3	20	
	Palmyra	5	90	Shrewsbury	1	50	
	Prairieville	5	30	Sullivan	4	94	
	Portland	16	62	Thayer	3	16	
	Rolla	10	35	Troy	3	13	
	St. Charles	10	35	Vandalia	4	00	
	St. James	1	75	Wentzville	20	67	
	St. Paul	2	20	Bishop Tuttle girls	50	00	
	St. Louis—			Des Moines, Iowa	50	00	
	Ascension	70	00	Mammoth Springs, Ark	3	37	
	Cathedral	501	21	Philadelphia, Pa	51	20	
	Epiphany	2	11	Missouri Branch of Woman's			
	Good Shepherd	10	15	Auxiliary	150	00	
	Grace	9	65	Special Gifts for Students for			
	Holy Communion	107	85	Ministry	250	00	
	Holy Innocents'	10	55	Special Gifts for Help to the			
	Mt. Calvary	50	00	Sisters1	,450	00	
	Redeemer	31	28	Twenty Friends	667	10	
	St. Andrew's	9	20	Macon Loan—			
	St. Augustine's	6	70	Paid principal\$300 00			
	St. Chrysostom's	2	32	Interest 16 35	316	35	
	St. George's	122	00		00	07	
	St. James'	17	43	Balance due D. S. Tuttle	39	01	
	St. John's	40	21	Total\$4	,768	08	
		EXF	ENI	DITURES.			
	Paid balance due, report of 1	894		\$	119	61	
Clergymen							
Clergymen's Widows							
Parishes							
Mission Stations							
Students for the Ministry							
	Books and Tracts						
	Diocesan Missions						
	Miscellaneous				119		
	For the Sisters (of which \$1,4	450 w	ere	specially given) 1	,675	00	
	Total			\$4	,768	08	
					,	CARE	

## SUMMARY.

1 Cl. Commission of the Commis	208				
Sermons and addresses	54				
Holy Communion, times administered	479				
Confirmations (on 74 occasions)	4/3				
Baptisms: Infants, 16; adults, 8	24				
Marriages celebrated	2				
Burials	1				
Lay Readers licensed	15				
Parishes in Union with Convention					
Mission Stations in good standing	21				
Postulants	2				
Candidates for Priest's Orders	8				
Ordinations to the Diaconate	1				
Ordinations to the Priesthood	3				
Clergymen received from other Dioceses					
Clergymen transferred to other Dioceses	7				
Clergymen transferred to other Dioceses					
Present number of Clergy canonically resident in the Diocese:					
Bishop					
Presbyters 45					
Deacons	47				
Clergymen receiving Missionary stipend	19				
Mergymen receiving missionary superior					
Clergymen entitled to seats in the Convention	43				

May 1895 May

#### APPENDIX No. 1.

····· 208

······ 473 ····· 24

..... 21

.....1

..... 7

.... 1

.... 43

.... 3 47

...... 19

...... 43

# Treasurer's Report—Jund for General Purposes.

DIOCESE OF MISSOURI, in account with WALLACE DELAFIELD, Treasurer.

ST. LOUIS, May 24, 1895.

DR. 1894. May 23. To Balance.....\$ 1895. May 24. Afton .....\$ 5 00 Clarksville ..... 20 00 Columbia ..... 62 50 De Soto...... 30 00 Hannibal.... 150 00 Jefferson City..... 75 00 Kirkwood ..... 225 00 60 00 50 00 Mexico..... 60 00 Moberly..... Monroe ..... 37 50 35 00 Palmyra ..... 15 00 St. Charles, Delinquency, 1894... 10 50 St. Charles..... 30 00 60 00 St. Louis, All Saints'..... 25 00 Ascension ..... 175 00 " 66 Church of the Redeemer...... 225 00 66 Good Shepherd..... 40 00 700 00 Holy Communion..... Holy Innocents'.... 30 00 Mt. Calvary..... 150 00 66 St. Andrew's..... 50 00 66 550 00 St. George's..... St. James'.... 66 15 00 St. John's.... 250 00 St. Mark's..... 50 00 18 75 St. Paul's..... " St. Peter's..... 525 00 100 65 Trinity .....

## APPENDIX.

# MISSIONS.

To Bevier
Cape Girardeau
Cuba
Outside the contract of the co
Ferguson 40 00
Ironton 15 00
Kirksville 9 00
La Plata 20 00
Montgomery 10 00
Portland
Rolla
Shrewsbury 10 00
St. James' 10 00
St. Louis, St. Augustine's 35 00
" Epiphany 10 00
" St. Matthew's 15 00
" St. Stephen's 25 00
" St. Thomas' 10 00
Thayer, Delinquency, 1894 10 00 \$5,508 40
1004
1894.
Sept. 1. Bills Payable, note due March 1, 1895 1,000 00
Nov. 30. Bills Payable, note due May 30, 1895 500 00
Machine Committee Committe
Cr.
1895.
Feb. 26. By General Convention assessments \$ 22 50
May 7. Bills Payable, note due March 1, 1895 1,000 00
" 7. Bills Payable, note due May 30, 1895 500 00
" 7. Interest
" 24. Bishop Daniel S. Tuttle, salary 4,200 00
Bishop D. S. Tuttle, travelling expenses. 422 63
Rev. G. D. B. Miller, Bishop's Secretary
Secretary, salary to June 1, 1895
Registrar, salary to June 1, 1895
Woodward & Tiernan Printing Co.:
Journal of Convention, etc \$ 327 00
Circulars, Notices, etc
342 5
Sundry Expenses
Balance
Datance

\$7,333 25 \$7,333 25

1894 May Jun Aug Sep " Oct " 1893 Fet

1895. May 5 " 5 " 5 " 5 " 5

E. & O. E.

1895. May 24. " 28. " 28.	To Balance \$ 276 20  St. Louis, St. Mark's \$ 150 00  St. Paul's 56 25  Trinity 99 35						
" 28.	Montgomery City 5 00						
" 28.	Prairieville 5 00						
" 28.	Monroe						
	Balance	\$629 30					
	ASSETS.						
	Clock # 600.90						
	Cash       \$ 629 80         Delinquent Parishes and Missions       163 50	\$792 80					
		φ.ιο2 ου					
LIABILITIES.							
	Fund for General Convention Expenses	\$300 00					
	DELINQUENT PARISHES AND MISSIONS.						
	Crystal City\$ 30 00						
	Columbia						
	Jefferson City         25 00           Kirksville         11 00						
	Shelbina						
	Thayer	at - roll					
	Canton 15 00						
	\$163 50						
	OC CONTRACTOR OF THE PROPERTY						

# APPENDIX No. 2.

# Treasurer's Report—The Aged and Insirm Clergy Hund.

In Account with Wallace Delafield, Treasurer.

ST. LOUIS, May 24, 1895.

1894.					Dr.		
May	18.	To	Balance.			\$1,701	79
June	14.		Bequest of George H. Gill, deceased				
Aug.	23.		Interest	on Lo	an David Parkes	8	75
Sept.	4.		66	66	Delia C. Hatch	89	00
"	18.		66	66	W. H. Tivy	60	00
Oct.	6.		66	"	Tobias Polster		00
"	26.		66	"	Emma R. Sieber	94	16
1895.							
Feb.	26.	-	- 66		David Parkes	8	75

\$7,333 25

# APPENDIX.

1894. May ¹ June

Sept.

"Oct.
Nov.

"Dec.
"

1895. Jan. " Feb. March

"
May

March	30.	To Loan of Mary E. MacAdam		1,000	00
""	30.	Interest on Loan Mary E. MacAdam		254	
April	6.	" Tobias Polster			
"	26.	" Emma R. Sieber		63	81
May	16.	Loan of Emma R. Sieber		2,100	00
"		Interest on Loan Emma R. Sieber		34	65
1894.		St. Louis—			14
Nov.	7.	St. Thomas	00		
Dec.	3.	Grace 5	00		
"	26.	St. Mark's 8	35		
	27.	St. Matthew's 4	85		
- "	27.	Holy Communion 42	15		
"	27.	St. John's 17	60		
	27.	" W. R. Donaldson 5	00		
44	27.	" E. L. Donaldson 5	00		
66	27.	St. Augustine's 8	25		
"	28.	St. Andrew's 15	70		
1895.					
Jan.	2.	St. Peter's	95		
"	5.	St. Stephen's 5	00		
"	11.	St. James' 2	75		
"	12.	Mt. Calvary 10	80	- 40	
"	14.	Ascension 11	70		
"	22.	All Saints' 3	00	allal.	
Feb.	9.	Christ Church Cathedral 254	51		
"	16.	St. George's 51	60		
Mar.	13.	Good Shepherd1	50		
66	23.	Redeemer	40		
May	20.	Christ Church Sunday School 10	77		
"	20.	Holy Innocents'	70		
1894.					
Dec.	18.	Ferguson, Mrs. J. T. Hesser 2	00		
66	27.	St. James 1	70		
66	27.	Monroe 5	68		
66	27.	St. Charles 8	70	iven.	
66	27.	Hannibal 8	25		
66	28.		35		
66	28.	Bevier 2	05		
66	28.	Kirkwood 14	10		
66	29.		00		
1895.		and the William of the control of th		A al	
Jan.	4.	Palmyra 1	60		
66	4.		12		
66	5.		45		
- 66	7.		25		67
66	8.		42		
6.	12.	Old Orehard			100
"	14.	Ferguson			
"	17.		00		
Feb.	12.		60		
May	7.		50		
"	20.		85	613	25
	20.	20 0000	50	010	-

E. & O. E.

### APPENDIX No. 3.

# Theasurer's Report—Theological Education Hund.

In Account with Wallace Delafield, Treasurer.

ST. Louis, May 24, 1895.

Sept. Nov. 1895. Feb.

Tri

May

1894.		DR.			
May	15.	To Balance		8	\$1,640 56
		St. Louis—			
Dec.	7.	St. Thomas'	\$ 2	00	
	13.	Holy Communion		55	
**	17.	Redeemer	30	35	
"	17.	St. James'	13	61	
66	17.	St. Andrew's	1	55	
66	17.	St. Matthew's	1	55	
66	17.	Ascension	6	50	
"	18.	St. Mark's	8	40	
66	19.	St. John's	3	50	
"	22.	St. Peter's	35	11	L. vott
1895.					
Jan.	3.	Holy Innocents'	1	00	
"	5.	St. Stephen's	5	00	
66	9.	Cathedral	76	30	ment
66	14.	All Saints'	3	00	
"	15.	Good Shepherd	1	75	
Feb.	16.	St. George's	13	85	
April	9.	Grace	3	50	
May	8.	Mt. Calvary	11	11	
1894.		a Tarea			
Dec.	1.	Kirkwood	7	25	
66	18.	Hannibal	7	51	
66	19.	Columbia	4	00	
"	22.	St. Charles	2	50	
"	27.	Rolla	1	85	
66	27.	Monroe	3	32	
66	28.	Jefferson City	3	75	
"	28.	Bevier	1	05	
66	29.	Clarksville	3	00	
1895.					
Jan.	4.	Palmyra	7	76	
66	9.	Mexico	2	30	
66	12.	Old Orchard	5	00	
66	14.	Ferguson	4	00	
"	17.	Portland	1	00	.a0 y
Feb.	12.	Louisiana		45	
"	12.	Prairieville		41	
March		De Soto	1	10	280 88
			-		

May "	7. 7. 7.	To Bills Receivable       \$1,000 00         Bills Receivable       500 00         Interest       71 33	
	1.	60 S	
1894.		Cr.	
Jan.	4.	By Rev. H. I. Bodley, Secretary	\$ 140 56
Sept.	1.	Bills Receivable	1,000 00
Nov.	30.	Bills Receivable	500 00
1895.			
Feb.	5.	Rev. H. I. Bodley, Secretary	180 00
		Balance	1,672 21
		\$3,492 77	\$3,492 77
THE REAL PROPERTY.		recommended the second of the	

E. & O. E.

24, 1895.

### APPENDIX No. 4.

# Treasuren's Report—Permanent Hund son the Support of the Episcopate.

C. S. FREEBORN, Treasurer, in account with the PERMANENT FUND.

1894.	mine ile	DR.		
May 19. To		n hand		4
	St. Loui	s—St. Thomas'	\$ 2 00	
	"	Mt. Calvary		
		Cathedral		
		Good Shepherd	1 00	
	" "	All Saints'	1 50	
		St. Andrew's	4 55	
		Grace	4 00	
	66	Holy Communion	9 62	
	66	Redeemer	14 00	
	137760	St. Peter's	9 55	
	66	Holy Innocents'	60	

#### APPENDIX.

		To St. Charles, Trinity \$ 1 00	7 74 8	
		Ferguson, St. Stephen's 4 65		
		Hannibal, Trinity 7 52		
		Monroe, St. Jude's 2 05		
		Mexico, St. Paul's 3 13		
		Old Orchard, Emmanuel 3 00		
		Kirkwood, Grace 8 50		. 17/5
		Palmyra, St. Paul's 2 80	\$165	72
		Interest on bonds	288	00
		Bev. H. J. Rolley, Socratory	\$813	96
1894.		CR.	, , , , ,	
1004.				
Sept.	25.	By Insurance on Episcopal Residence	\$ 15	00
	27.	Purchase of Bonds for Investment	404	64
Nov.	8.	Repairs to Episcopal Residence	67	38
1895.				
Feb.	5.	Sprinkling Tax, Episcopal Residence	1	51
	23.	Rent of Safe Deposit Box	7	50
May	8.	Repairs to Episcopal Residence	145	02
		Balance	172	91
			\$813	96
			φ010	

C. S. FREEBORN,

Treasurer.

May 18, 1895.

#### APPENDIX No. 5.

### Report of Trustees of Parochial Trust Hund.

ST. LOUIS, Mo., May, 1895.

The Board of Trustees of the Parochial Trust Fund of the Diocese of Missouri respectfully report as follows:

May 21st, 1894.—The newly elected members of the Board of Trustees met at Christ Church Cathedral and elected the following officers for the ensuing year: The Very Rev. Montgomery Schuyler, D. D., Vice President, and W. B. Potter Secretary. No other business has come before the Board during the year, and the status of the Fund remains as reported to the Convention last year.

Respectfully submitted on behalf of the Board.

WILLIAM B. POTTER,

Secretary.

Educatind the Talega

Recei

Temp

Loan Inter Cash

Rece Esta Inter Bills

L

Loan

Cas]

#### APPENDIX No. 6.

# Report of the Committee on Ginange.

Your Committee beg leave to report that they have examined the following accounts, viz.: Treasurer of the Diocese, Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, Theological Education Fund and the Permanent Fund for the Support of the Episcopate. We find them correct, with vouchers for all disbursements and the securities as stated in the Treasurer's reports. The Bishop reported holding in trust \$1,158.30, proceeds of a legacy of the late Geo. H. Gill, of Kirkwood, the income to be used for the insuring of clergyman's lives; also an amount in hand of \$227.35 towards the building of a church for Epiphany Mission, St. Louis. Both sums are invested in certificates of deposit in the Boatman's Bank, St. Louis. We append a summary of the several accounts, viz.:

### TREASURER OF THE DIOCESE.

Dr.		
Balance on hand at last Convention	\$ 324 85	
Received from Parishes	5,508 40	
Temporary loans	1,500 00	\$7,333 25
Cp		
Paid as per vouchers	\$5,485 72	telfaka birit
Loans repaid	1,500 00	
Interest on loans.	71 33	
Cash on hand.	276 20	\$7,333 25
Cash on hand		4.,,
AGED AND INFIRM CLERGY FUND.		
DR.		
Cash on hand at last Convention	\$1,701 79	
Received from Parishes	613 25	
Estate of Geo. H. Gill	463 32	
Interest from investments	697 52	
Bills receivable—		
Loan of M. E. MacAdam	1,000 00	
Loan of Emma R. Seiber	2,100 00	\$6,575 88
mind appearantly ( Sensitive levi) age not an entire angent		
CR.		and author
Paid as per vouchers	\$ 709 17	
Loan to Lizzie A. McGrath	1,400 00	
Cash on hand	4,466 71	\$6,575 88
PRESENT CONDITION OF FUND.	THE RESIDENCE	
Loans on real estate	\$9,350 00	
Cash on hand	4,466 71	
Cash on hand	====	
	\$13,816 71	

 $145 02 \\ 172 91 \\ \hline \$813 96$ 

l. Tari

f Missouri tees met at year: The

ay, 1895.

Secretary. atus of the

ecretary.

#### THEOLOGICAL EDUCATIONAL FUND.

Balance on hand at last Convention	\$1,640	56	
From Parishes	280	88	
Loans repaid	1,500	00	
Interest on loans	71	33	\$3,492 77
Cr.		-	
Paid as per vouchers.	\$ 320	56	
Loans	1,500		Y as hireway
Cash on hand	1,672		\$3,492 77
	Chief Store	5-45	ACCESS TABLE
PRESENT CONDITION OF FUND.	Manager of		
Cash on hand	\$1,672	21	
PERMANENT FUND FOR THE SUPPORT OF THE	EPISCO	PA	TE.
PERMANENT FUND FOR THE SUPPORT OF THE DR.	EPISCO	PA	TE.
Dr.			TE.
Dr.  Cash on hand at last Convention	\$360	24	TE.
Dr.  Cash on hand at last Convention.  From Parishes.		24 72	
Cash on hand at last Convention.  From Parishes.  From interest on investments	\$360 165	24 72	TE. \$813 96
Cash on hand at last Convention	\$360 165 288	24 72 00	
Cash on hand at last Convention.  From Parishes.  From interest on investments.  CR.  Paid for insurance.	\$360 165 288 \$ 15	24 72 00 00	
Cash on hand at last Convention.  From Parishes.  From interest on investments.  CR.  Paid for insurance.  Paid bond for investment	\$360 165 288	24 72 00 00	
Cash on hand at last Convention.  From Parishes. From interest on investments.  CR.  Paid for insurance. Paid bond for investment Paid sprinkling tax.	\$360 165 288 \$ 15 404 1	24 72 00 00 64 51	
Cash on hand at last Convention.  From Parishes.  From interest on investments.  CR.  Paid for insurance.  Paid bond for investment	\$360 165 288 \$ 15 404 1 212	24 72 00 00 64 51 40	

#### PRESENT CONDITION OF FUND

PRESENT CONDITION OF FUND,					
Bonds at par value	\$5,850 00				
Cash	172 91				
	\$6,022 91				

Cash on hand....

Your Committee have considered the resolution referred to us in relation to an appropriation of one hundred (\$100) dollars for the purchase of books for the Diocesan Library, and feel compelled to report against the allowance, it being just possible to make an assessment equal to the ordinary expenses, which have to be provided for.

The expenses of the Diocese for the ensuing year will approximate six thousand (\$6,000) dollars, and we would offer the following resolution:

Resolved, That an equitable assessment be made upon the Parishes and Missions of the Diocese for a sum not exceeding six thousand (\$6,000) dollars.

C. S. FREEBORN, WM. H. THOMSON, GEO. D. BARNARD,

172.91

\$813 96

Committee.

Georgill

Miss

fort

to re

#### APPENDIX No. 7.

### Report of the Secretary of the Diogesan Missionary Board.

The Board organized on the 17th of June, 1894, by electing Mr. D. F. Leavitt, Treasurer, and Mr. F. J. McMaster, Secretary, for the ensuing year.

The Treasurer reported at this date that he, as Treasurer of the Laymen Co-Operating Missionary Society, had received from the executor of the estate of the late Mr. George H. Gill the amount which the estate was able to pay of the legacy left by Mr. Gill to the Society, which amount was \$2,316.00.

At this meeting the appointment by the Bishop of Rev. J. A. Dooris to do special Missionary work under his direction was approved.

The Domestic Board of Missions granted the Diocese an appropriation of \$1,000 for the Missionary year beginning September 1, 1894, and the following Missionaries have been nominated by the Bishop, and their nomination approved by the Board, to receive the same:

R	ev,	S. E. Arthur, Cape Girardeau (resigned December 1, 1894).	per year,	\$	150	00
	66	F. E. Alleyne, Portland (to March 1, 1895)			50	00
	66	F. E. Alleyne, Portland (from March 1, 1895)	46		100	00
		C. G. Davis, Jefferson City (resigned March 1, 1895)	66		50	00
	"	J. W. Higson, Rolla, Cuba, St. James and Salem	"		150	00
		T. F. C. James, Ironton (to December 1, 1894)	"	-14	100	00
	66	T. F. C. James, Ironton (from December 1, 1894, to March 1,				
		1895; resigned March 1, 1895)	66		150	00
	"	J. M. McBride, De Soto (to December 1, 1894)	"		100	00
	"	J. M. McBride, De Soto (from December 1, 1894)	66		150	00
	"	Samuel Mills, Crystal City			150	00
	66	Leslie F. Potter, Mexico (to December 1, 1894)	"	1	100	00
		Leslie F. Potter, Mexico (from December 1, 1894)	"		150	00
	66	J. A. Wainwright, Palmyra (to March 1, 1895)	"		150	00
	66	J. A. Wainwright, Palmyra (from March 1, 1895)	66		200	00
	66	R. W. Rhames, Louisiana, Prairieville and Clarksville (from				
		March 1, 1895)	66		100	00
		The state of the s	WE K		7	1

The following nominations for stipends from the Diocesan Board were made by the Bishop, confirmed by the Board, and appropriations granted. The stipends commenced September 1, 1894, except where other dates are given:

Rev.	G. Tuckerman, St. Stephen's,	St. Louis	per year,	\$1,500 00
	G. D. B. Miller, St. Augustine's,		"	360 00
	C. M. C. Mason, All Saints',	**	66	450 00
	James H. Cloud, St. Thomas',		66	125 00
	Churchill Eastin, Holy Innocents	, "	66	100 00
	B. F. Newton, Good Shepherd,	"	"	50 00

\$3,492 77

\$3,492 77

TE.

\$813 96

\$813 96

ion to an as for the being just

thousand

1 Missions

I, D, _{nmittee}.

pretat the sa be its

throu

throu, with t

regularitheres

erecti

purp

also f

the H

of su same Fo yearl

recei
If
at w
cesar
addi
I:
ever

8um

side:

Rev.	R. A. Holland, Jr., St. Paul's, St. Louis (resigned October 15,			
	1894)	per year,	\$ 150	00
"	P. W. Fauntleroy, St. James', St. Louis (resigned October 1,			
	1894)	"	200	
"	J. A. Dooris, Trinity, St. Charles (until October 1, 1894)	"	200	100
"	J. A. Dooris, Trinity, St. Charles (from October 1, 1894)	"	250	00
"	Samuel Mills, Grace, Crystal City	"	250	00
"	S. E. Arthur, Christ, Cape Girardeau (resigned December 1,			
	1894)	"	75	00
44	C. G. Davis, Grace, Jefferson City (resigned March 1, 1895)		75	00
"	J. W. Higson, Christ, Rolla; St. Andrew's, Cuba; Trinity, St.			
	James, and Salem	"	50	00
. "	T. F. C. James, St. Paul's, Ironton (until December 1, 1894).	"	75	00
66	T. F. C. James, St. Paul's, Ironton (from December 1, 1894,			
	to March 1, 1895; resigned March 1, 1895)	"	25	00
	J. Wayne, Christ, Moberly (resigned November 1, 1894)		175	00
	J. A. Wainwright, St. Paul's, Palmyra (until March 1, 1895)	"	50	00
"	C. F. Collins, St. Matthew's, St. Louis, and St. Mary's,		91.11	
	Shrewsbury	"	125	00
66	F. E. Alleyne, St. Mark's, Portland (until March 1, 1895)	"	50	00
66	J. M. McBride, Trinity, De Soto (until December 1, 1894)	"	100	00
	J. M. McBride, Trinity, De Soto (from December 1, 1894)	66	50	00
"	E. J. P. B. Williams, Trinity, Thayer	66	. 100	00
	Leslie F. Potter, St. Paul's, Mexico (until December 1, 1894)	"	100	00
"	Leslie F. Potter, St. Paul's, Mexico (from December 1, 1894)	66	50	00
66	A. W. Mann, Missionary to Deaf Mutes	"	125	
66	J. L. Gay, St. George's, Bevier.	66	50	00
"	R. W. Rhames, Calvary, Louisiana; Grace, Clarksville, and			
	St. John's, Prairieville (from October 20, 1894, to March 1,			
	1895)	66	100	00
	A. W. Cheatham, St. Paul's, St. Louis (from December 9,		11	
	1894)	**	150	00
	7.00			00
	Total number of Missionaries		. 18	
	Number receiving stipends from Domestic Board exclusively			
	Number receiving stipends from Diocesan Board exclusively			
	Number receiving stipends from both boards	4	18	
		ver To alfo		
7	The following resignations have been received and accepted sin-	ce last Cor	iventic	n:
13	D TT T	0.4	4 40	201

The following resignations have been received and accepted since last Convention:					
Rev. P. W. Fauntleroy	St. James', St. Louis	Oct. 1, 1894			
Rev. R. A. Holland, Jr	St. Paul's, St. Louis	Oct. 15, 1894			
Rev. Joseph Wayne	Christ, Moberly	Nov. 1, 1894			
Rev. S. E. Arthur	Christ, Cape Girardeau	Dec. 1, 1894			
Rev. C. G. Davis	Grace, Jefferson City	March 1, 1895			
Rev. T. F. C. James	St. Paul's, Ironton	March 1, 1895			

The following Missions are reported vacant:

Afton, Canton, Cape Girardeau, Cuba, Ironton, Jefferson City, Kirksville, La Plata, Moberly and Montgomery.

The Board reports that it has changed the rule relating to a quorum of the Board, by requiring, that of the eight members necessary to constitute a quorum, not less than two shall be clergymen, and two laymen. The former rule required four of each order.

The Board further reports that being uncertain as to what was the proper interpretation of the Canons, respecting its duties and powers, it undertook to ascertain the same, and after a careful examination of the Canons, declared the following to be its interpretation of their meaning regarding these two subjects:

- 1. The Board has the management of all Missionary operations conducted in and through all organized Missions.
- 2. The Board has the management of all Missionary operations conducted in and through all unorganized Missions, except such as are "established" in connection with the work of a "Parish," in accordance with the provisions of Canon 10.
- 3. The Board has power to locate and organize Missions under and subject to the regulations of Canons 8 and 10; to purchase ground and erect Mission buildings thereon, provided it incurs no indebtedness therefor, and is not restrained by the veto of the Bishop and Standing Committee.
- 4. The Board has power to assist organized Missions in purchasing ground and erecting buildings thereon, provided it incurs no indebtedness therefor, and is not restrained by the veto of the Bishop and Standing Committee.
- 5. The Board has the power to invite subscriptions and collect money for the purpose of distributing the same for the support of Missionaries, and for Mission purposes of the Diocese, and also for the purpose of purchasing ground and erecting buildings thereon for those Missions which the Board may locate and organize, and also for the purpose of assisting organized Missions in the purchase of ground and the erection of buildings thereon.
- 6. The Board has the approval of any appointment of an Archdeacon made by the Bishop, and the right to instruct him when approved as to the performance of his duties, under the direction of the Bishop in advancing the cause of Missions, supervising Mission work and extending the church in the Diocese.

Since the last Convention, the Board has taken no active steps toward raising money for the building of St. Stephen's Mission House, or the building of the same, further than the appointing of a committee on plans and estimates to confer with Rev. Mr. Tuckerman and with two or more competent architects, in the preparation of such plans and specifications, and to obtain bids of responsible builders upon the same, the bids to be limited to \$25,000, including all heating apparatus and fixtures.

For several years past the Domestic Board has appropriated to this Diocese \$1,000 yearly for Missionary purposes. It is a fact, doubtless known to most of the members of the Convention, that the Domestic Board is at present \$100,000 behind, and we have no assurance whatever that we will be favored with the appropriations formerly received from it, but on the contrary the chances seem to be against such a grant.

If this \$1,000 is not granted this year, to keep our Missionaries who are in the field at work in their several stations, will require at least \$5,300 to be pledged for Diocesan Missions at this Convention, and to fill the vacant Missions will require an additional sum of \$600, or \$5,900 in all.

If, on the other hand, we are so fortunate as to receive any appropriation whatever from the Domestic Board, then the figures given can be reduced by whatever sum this appropriation may be.

The Board most respectfully submits this condition of affairs for your careful consideration and action.

Respectfully,

F. J. MCMASTER,

Secretary.

ar, \$ 150 00

100 00

50 00

150 00 18

Convention: et. 1, 1894

18

et. 15, 1894 ov. 1, 1894 ec. 1, 1894 arch 1, 1895 arch 1, 1895

ksville, La

the Board, m, not less red four of

### APPENDIX No. 8.

# Report of Treasurer Diocesan Missionany Boand.

D. F. Leavitt, Treasurer, in account with Diocesan Missionary Board. 1894-95. Dr.

1894-95.		DR.		
To	Balance las	st report		\$1,870 67
May 24.		n offertory	19 83	
200 Pilled Pilos		Cathedral		
	66	St. Peter's	400 00	
	66	Trinity	200 00	Mil to San S
	46	St. George's	300 00	
	66	St. Andrew's	30 00	
	66	Ascension	175 00	
	"	St. Mark's Memorial	125 00	
	66	Redeemer	125 00	A SAME TO SAME
	66	Good Shepherd	25 00	
	66	All Saints'	25 00	
	66	St. John's	100 00	
time tarriers so	66	St. Stephen's	100 00	
	46	Grace	25 00	
	66	Mt. Calvary	50 00	
	"	St. James'	10 00	
	66	St. Augustine's	35 00	
		St. Matthew's	20 00	
		Epiphany	5 00	
	66	Shrewsbury	10 00	
	"	Holy Innocents'	12 50	
	66	Woman's Auxiliary	75 00	
	Grace, Ki	rkwood	250 00	
		ard, Emmanuel	125 00	
		St. Stephen's	25 00	
		St. Chrysostom's	10 00	
	66	St. Thomas'	25 00	
	Moberly,	Christ	10 00	
		Trinity	60 00	
	Clarksvill	e, Grace	10 00	
	Ironton, S	St. Paul's	10 00	
	Mexico, S	t. Paul's	20 00	
	Cuba, St.	Andrew's	5 00	
	Louisiana	, Calvary	10 00	
	Rolla, Chi	rist	20 00	
	Jefferson	City, Grace	15 90	
		, Calvary	10 00	
		le, St. John's	15 00	
		t. Jude's	60 00	
1		St. Mark's	25 00	
		. James'	10 00	
	St. James,	Trinity	5 00	

BOARD.

\$1,870 67

1894-95.

..

"

			01
To Interest received from note Rev. Dr. Holland	\$ 7	01	
Bevier, St. George's		00	
De Soto, Trinity	15		
Palmyra, St. Paul's	15		
City, All Saints', old pledge	12		
" Trinity, St. Paul's Guild	16		
Personal Pledges:			
Rt. Rev. D. S. Tuttle	400	00	
Rev. J. L. Gay	5	00	
" S. H. Green	60	00	
" Chas. Trotman	25	00	
" C. G. Davis	5	00	
" P. W. Fauntleroy	10	00	
" J. M. McBride	5	00	
" J. D. Ritchey	5	00	
" K. M. Deane	5	00	
" Churchill Eastin	5	00	
Mr. Thos. K. Skinker	25		
" W. R. Donaldson	25		
Henry Wood		00	
m. I. McArdie		00	
Amed b. Warner	10		
Friends, Church Redeemer	10		
" St. John's Mr. W. H. Woodward		00	04 545 07
Mi. W. H. Woodward	25	-00	\$4,545 37
			\$6,416 04
CR.			
By Paid Rev. Leslie F. Potter	100	00	
" " Gustavus Tuckerman			
" R. A. Holland, Jr	68		
" " Samuel Mills	250		
" " A. W. Mann	131	25	
" " Jas. H. Cloud	137	50	
" " Chas. F. Collins	131	25	
" " J. M. McBride	75	00	
" T. F. C. James	50	00	
" " Joseph Wayne	54	16	
" " Churchill Eastin	100	00	
" J. K. Brennan	12	50	
" J. A. Wainwright		50	
G. D. B. Miller	360		
C. G. Davis	75		
J. A. Dooris	233		
S. E. Arthur		25	
" " D D Namton	40	=0	

 "B. F. Newton.
 72 50

 "J. W. Higson.
 72 50

 "C. M. C. Mason.
 462 50

 "P. W. Fauntleroy.
 66 66

 "E. Alleyne.
 50 00

 " F. E. Alleyne
 50 00

 " E. J. P. B. Williams
 100 00

ST.

By Paid Rev. R. W. Rhames  " " A. W. Cheatham  " " J. L. Gay  Postage, stationery, etc  Balance	71 37 12	00 50 25	
	\$6,416	04	\$6,416 04
DELINQUENT ON PLEDGES.	71		
St. Louis, Holy Communion (pledges '93 and '94)	\$ 275	00	
" Grace, (1894)		00	
" Holy Innocents'		50	
Crystal City, Grace		00	
Columbia, Calvary		00	\$322 50
Louis, May 29th, 1895.	. LEA	VITT	Γ,
THE RESERVE OF THE PERSON OF T		Tre	asurer.

### APPENDIX No. 9 A.

# Theasunen's Report—St. Stephen's Mission.

D. F. LEAVITT, Treasurer, in account with St. Stephen's Mission.

1894-9	5.					DR.				
May		Го ге	ceived	from	Missionary	Host		\$ 40	00	*
Nov.	10.	1	66.	"	Women's				00	
1895.										
Jan.	17.		"	"	"		,	 100	00	
66	26.		66	"	"	66		 300		
April	11.		"	. "	"	"		 100		
	24.		"	**	"			 100		
May	2.	1	66	""	"			 100		
"	13.		"	""		66		 100		
"	14.		"	. 66	Missionary	Host		 58	96	\$1,098 96
1894-9	5.					CR.				
By B	alance	last	report					\$ 33	45	
Re	ent, ye	ear er	ding	May 3	1			 600	00	
Ja	anitor,	year	endi	ng Ap	ril 30			 120		
0	rganis	t, yea	r end	ing A	oril 30			 60	00	
G	as, fu	el, wa	ater, e	tc				 105		
C	harity	fund	to Ju	ne 1				 180	00	\$1,098 96

D. F. LEAVITT,

Treasurer.

May

1895. May

ST. LOUIS, May 29, 1895.

### APPENDIX No. 9 B.

# Theasunen's Report—St. Stephen's Mission Building Jund.

D. F. LEAVITT, Treasurer, in account with St. Stephen's Building Fund.

1894.	Dr.			
May 24.	To Balance per report			\$ 2,766 22
" 28.	Received from Church Ascension\$	32	58	φ 2,100 22
20.	" Cathedral	80		
	" St. Paul's, South St. Louis		65	
	" St. Mark's, Memorial	10		
	" Grace		00	
	" All Saints'	16		
	" St. Thomas'		00	
	" " Brotherhood St. Andrew's	100		
	" Friend, through Rev. Tuckerman.	28		
	" St. John's	12		
	" C. M. Seaman	50		
	" St. George's	50	00	
	" Grace (Kirkwood)	14	74	
	" Mrs. J. B. Whitehead	5	00	
	" Woman's Auxiliary—			
	Account organ expenses	352	80	
	Offertory, Quiet Day	58	41	
	" Storm & Farish, rents	57	95	879 13
	where any or remains obtains a school of the remains and	en gran	bith	\$3,645 35
1894-95.	CR.			
Jan. 15.	By Deposited in bank for six months at four per cent			
	interest\$	1,500	00	with the state of
Feb. 15.	Deposited in bank for six months at four per cent			
	interest	1,200	00	
1894.				
July 12.	Taking down and moving organ	52	80	Capitani
1895.				
May 29.	By balance	892	55	\$3,645 35
Will silver	and a decreased Wood Colorest served and Districted waterfields to			
	To balance	\$892	55	
	D. F. LE	AVIT	т	

D. F. LEAVITT,

Treasurer.

ST. LOUIS, May 29, 1895.

\$6,416 04

\$322 50

IT, reasurer.

SION.

\$1,098 96

\$1,098 96

Treasurer.

#### APPENDIX No. 10.

Clarks'

De Sot Hannib Jefferso Louisia

Mexico Monro Old O: Palmy:

St. Lo

Rolla

Girls'

Colur

Went. Hunr

St. Lo

4

Vand

Alun

# Report of Missouri Branch of the Moman's Auxiliary.

To the Rt. Rev. D. S. Tuttle, D. D., Bishop of Missouri:

It is with humble thankfulness that we report to you that in spite of the retrenchment felt in all quarters in the past year we have been able not only to meet all our pledges, but to bring the work up very nearly to what it was last year, when several special gifts increased our treasury exceedingly.

We have raised the \$1,000 pledged for St. Stephen's current expenses, one-tenth of it having been raised by the women of the Auxiliary in the Mission itself. One hundred and fifteen dollars was raised for Sister Eliza to meet the demands upon the Church Mission House during the summer. Fifty dollars was sent to New York towards the Deaconess' Home in China; one hundred dollars to Miss Carter for her Indian work; the same amount to Bishop Hare for Niobrara, and also to Bishop Atwill for work in West Missouri. All this is apart from our regular Diocesan pledges and scholarships.

New branches have been formed in Louisiana, Prairieville and Clarksville, and in the Girls' Friendly Society. A branch of the Church Periodical Club has been formed, and seventy-two papers and magazines are now sent regularly to give the same pleasure in other households that the subscribers have enjoyed. A Missionary Reference Library has been begun, and through the courtesy of the Cathedral Chapter and the Diocesan Librarian, now has a shelf in the Diocesan Library. It is an humble beginning of what may in time be a valuable adjunct to the work.

Membership cards have been given out, through the Parish Secretaries, to the women who in any way contribute to the Auxiliary work by their prayers, labors or gifts. About 500 have been distributed.

Our Quiet Day was conducted by the Rev. Gustavus Tuckerman, and one of the Mission's classes by the Rev. Carroll M. Davis, and addresses made at meetings by Bishop Hare, Bishop Tuttle and Mrs. Ward, the President of the Chicago Auxiliary.

The special work set before us is the United Offering, to be made at the triennial meeting in Minneapolis next October. We have about \$550 now towards the \$1,000 some of us have been ambitious enough to hope would be Missouri's share in the great gift. Probably not over 200 have contributed so far, and the largest gift has been one of \$25. The responsibility lies with each member of the Auxiliary to see that every woman whom she can reach is given the privilege of helping to make this gift what we have said it should be, "A united offering from the women of the church."

The report of the work is as follows:

#### REPORTS OF PARISHES.

Clarksville	Grace	\$ 1	50	
De Soto	Trinity	26	06	
Hannibal	Trinity	93	50	
Jefferson City		21	59	
Louisiana	Calvary	4	50	
Kirkwood	Grace	153	00	
Mexico	St. Paul's	47	00	
Monroe City	St. Jude's	40	00	
Old Orchard	Emmanuel	130	68	
Palmyra	St. Paul's	50	50	
St. Louis	All Saints'	4	00	
"	Ascension	199	57	
	Cathedral	1,396	69	
"	Grace	40	20	
	Holy Innocents'	43	63	
"	Holy Communion	580	54	
"	Good Shepherd	29	00	
"	Mt. Calvary	89	12	
"	Redeemer	289	60	
"	St. Andrew's	19	19	
"	St. Augustine's	47	05	
"	St. George's	390	23	
"	St. James'	4	72	
"	St. John's	317	85	
	St. Mark's	89	76	
"	St. Matthew's	12	72	
"	St. Paul's	3	78	
"	St. Peter's	276	03	
"	St. Stephen's	111	00	
"	Trinity	247	79 \$	4,760 80
			Commence II	

### SPECIAL GIFTS.

Rolla	3	50
Girls' Friendly	7	00
Columbia	1	00
Wentzville	2	50
Hunnewell	1	51
St. Louis, St. Thomas' Mission	3	00
" A Friend	1	00
" Mite Boxes, no name	. 6	70
" Mrs. Sumner		00
Vandalia	1	75
Alumnæ of Bishop Robertson Hall, for Bishop Robertson Schol-		
arship	200	00

luxiliary,

he retrenchmeet all our when several

one-tenth of One hunnds upon the New York rter for her so to Bishop ar Diocesan

sville, and in
ub has been
to give the
Missionary
edral Chapy. It is an
k.
taries, to the

nd one of the meetings by the Chicago

rs, labors of

the triennial rds the \$1,000 s share in the gest gift has xiliary to see to make this women of the

	m nes 00	
Offertories at Auxiliary meetings	\$ 251 98	
For travelling expenses of Speaker at the January meeting	17 50	
Lenten publications, a member	10 00	
Lenten publications, a member	5 00	
Printing fund of Woman's Auxiliary, a member	5 00	
Missionary Reference Library, a member		D 700 11
Interest on All Saints' debt	7 00	\$ 529 44
		\$5,290 24
Total		40,200 21
	7710	Haye Constitution
SUMMARY.		
		\$1,926 17
Sixty-four boxes valued at		The state of the s
Cash		3,364 07
		\$5,290 24
Total		φυ,200 2±
Respectfully submitted	l, " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "	
	Y W. TRIPLET	T.
MAR	T W. TINT	-,

. . .

ST. LOUIS, Mo., May 28, 1895.

#### APPENDIX No. 11.

Secretary.

Ber Can Cry Can Cury Fe Iro Kin La Mo Ro She Sh St. St.

# Report of Committee on Assessments,

AS AMENDED.

Your Committee on Assessments beg to report that they have distributed the \$5,875.00, which they are directed, by resolution of the Convention, to assess against the several Parishes and Missions as follows:

Afton	Christ\$	5 00
Clarksville	Grace	20 00
Columbia	Calvary	125 00
De Soto	Trinity	30 00
Hannibal	Trinity	150 00
Jefferson City	Grace	60 00
Wirkwood	Grace	225 00
Louisiana	Calvary	60 00
Magon	St. James'	60 00
	St. Paul's	60 00
220220011111111111111111111111111111111	Christ	60 00
Dio octi,	St. Jude's	75 00
Montocitien		135 00
ora oramianininininini	Emmanuel	35 00
1 minj m	St. Paul's	
2 2002201201201111111111111111111111111	St. John's	20 00
St. Charles	Trinity	20 00

St. Louis	All Saints'\$	35 00
"	Ascension	200 00
6	Christ Church Cathedral	1,100 00
	Good Shepherd	40 00
46	Grace	100 00
	Holy Communion	550 00
"	Holy Innocents'	25 00
	Mt. Calvary	150 00
" Alandari da la	Redeemer	250 00
"	St. Andrew's	60 00
46	St. George's	550 00
"	St. James'	25 00
"	St. John's	250 00
44	St. Mark's	200 00
<b>"</b>	St. Paul's	75 00
"	St. Peter's	550 00
. "		200 00
and the same and the same and	schemus lendelm ling (octob established)	
	MISSIONS.	
Bevier	St. George's	10 00
Canton	St. Peter's	10 00
Crystal City	St. John's	25 00
Cape Girardeau		30.00
Cuba		15 00
Ferguson	St. Stephen's	50 00
Ironton		15 00
Kirksville	Trinity	20 00
La Plata	St. Mary's	20 00
Montgomery	Holy Comforter	15 00
Portland	St. Mark's	15 00
Rolla	Christ	20 00
Shelbina		10 00
Shrewsbury		10 00
St. James	Trinity	10 00
St. Louis		35 00
"		10 00
		15 00
		25 00
		10 00
Thaver		5 00
		- emercial and a
Total		5,875 00
	Section of the sectio	TOWNER
	TO I MITOMA	G -

E. J. THOMAS, C. S. FREEBORN, E. H. LYCETT, ISAAC M. MASON, W. A. MUNGER, EDWIN HARRISON, JAS. L. FORD,

Committee.

stributed the

\$ 529 44 \$5,290 24

\$1,926 17 3,364 07 \$5,290 24

ETT, Secretary.

20 00

20 00

and und duct of tution

subject then, w First the Ch

In t

the W

Seco

Comm

The

an inte

compil

of the

the Pr

Th

cese t

chure

Hall,

one y

have

the h

tenda

schoo

norm

ers is

Mr. (

addi

### APPENDIX No. 12.

# Report of Special Committee on Sunday Schools.

APPOINTED AT LAST CONVENTION.

Despite all the criticism which the Sunday School has to undergo, and the fault-finding to which it is subjected, still there is no doubt that on the whole it is one of the most, if not quite the most, encouraging department of Church work in the Diocese. The Sunday School will interest persons who think or care little for any other kind of Church work, for the simple reason that every one with a heart inside of him is interested in children. And the fresh, exuberant life of young people gives a certain persistent vitality to any enterprise. In many of our weakest Missions the one thing that keeps the breath of life in them is the Sunday School, and when a Mission dies, the last thing to expire is the Sunday School. While the Sunday School seems to get along without much official encouragement from the Convention, still its efficiency and influence would doubtlessly be very much increased if the Convention would take direct systematic control in securing uniformity of methods, and a closer union of all the different schools in corporate sympathy.

We can take time only for the slightest sketch of the present condition of the Sunday School work, full details of which will be found in the Convention Journals and the reports to the Missionary Host. The last report we have, that of the Convention Journal of 1894, gives the number of scholars in the Diocese, 4,063. The number in 1890, immediately after the division of the Diocese, was 3,604. The increase has been thirteen per cent, about the same as the increase of communicants. In 1893 the increase was six per cent, and in 1894 only two per cent. The marked discrepancy is probably the result of imperfect reports. The average per cent of increase per year has been four, which would make the present number of scholars 4,225.

In the matter of instruction books and hymnals we give the following results: Four or five of the schools have failed to report; six schools use the Joint Diocesan Lessons, and four Whittaker's Leaflets on these Lessons; four use the Bishop Doane Manuals, two the Young Churchman Leaflets, two the Church Catechism only, one the Church Catechism and Prayer Book only, one Blakeslee's Graded Lessons, and one Gwynne's Manual. One school reports that it uses a "Variety," and in one the Rector writes his own questions.

In the way of hymnals, ten have the Church Hymnal only, six Hutchins' Sunday School Hymnal, two the Gospel Hymns, one the Chorister, one the Church Porch Hymnal, and one Sheet Music, the hymnal not mentioned.

As to the service for opening and closing the schools, with few exceptions, mostly in the country schools, a service exclusively from the Prayer Book is used.

Probably as things now are, there is no means by which absolute uniformity in the matter of instruction books could be secured, and it is doubtful if it would be desirable.

There is, however, an underlying and fundamental principle which, if accepted and understood by all, would settle most of the questions that come up in the conduct of the Sunday School, namely: That the Sunday School is not a separate institution from the Church, but an integral part of the Church, and therefore must be subject to the same authority as the worship of the Church. Under this principle, then, we take the liberty to recommend the adoption of the following resolutions:

First. Resolved, That the staple and basis of all instruction be the Catechism and the Christian Year of the Church.

In this we do not ignore the Holy Scriptures, but claim that a full knowledge of the Catechism and the Christian Year is the key to the right understanding of the Bible, and prepares the young mind clearly to grasp and understand in its maturity the Word of God in its application to the conduct and cultivation of the Christian life.

Second. Resolved, That no service books whatever be used except the Book of Common Prayer and the Church Hymnal.

The invincible argument for this is the simple fact that the Sunday School being an integral part of the Church, no one has a right to use an individual, unauthorized compilation in the service of the Sunday School, no more than he has in the worship of the Church. And the practical argument is that our children should be trained in the Prayer Book service in order to become intelligent worshipers in the Church.

G. D. B. MILLER, Chairman.

#### APPENDIX No. 13.

### Report of the Committee on Christian Education.

The Diocese of Missouri has no Diocesan school. There are, however, in the Diocese two schools, Bishop Robertson Hall and St. Mark's School, which are thoroughly churchly in their character and methods of Christian training. Bishop Robertson Hall, formerly known as the School of the Good Shepherd, was established twentyone years ago by the Sisters of the Good Shepherd. During the current year there have been enrolled eighty-nine pupils of this number twenty-six are members of the household in the boarding department, and sixty-three are day scholars. The attendance and enrollment, which are nearly up to the present accommodations of the school, indicate marked prosperity, considering the financial depression, but in a normal condition of monetary affairs, would be nothing unusual. The corps of teachers is eleven in number, and this does not include the Bishop and the Chaplain, Rev. Mr. Green, who give regular instruction in Church history and Christian morals, in addition to what is provided for in the course of study and life in the school. The purpose of the school is to prepare girls for an intelligent Christian womanhood, to

d the faulte it is one of work in the ttle for any neart inside ung people eakest Mis-School, and

ile the Sun-

the Conveneased if the of methods,

of the Sunournals and Convention e number in increase has In 1893 the screpancy is ease per year

ring results: int Diocesan ishop Doane sm only, one Lessons, and nd in one the thins' Sunday

tions, mostly

hurch Porch

ormity in the

produce an intellectual character meet for the necessary duties of social life, and a moral and spiritual character that will grace life on all its sides and in its profounder meanings. The course of study comprises everything needed to meet the demands of a cultivated woman of the present time, and lays a solid foundation for a higher or special education. Your committee feel assured in saying from their own knowledge and from trustworthy testimony that the work of the school is thorough and accurate, not crowding with a distracting variety of subjects after the high pressure system of the public schools, but flexibly adapted to the individual wants and capacities of the pupil. The best evidence of this is the fruits of the school during the twenty-one years of its existence. The sixty-five graduates and the many others whose character has been moulded in the school, are a gracious leaven in the Church in Missouri to-day. Their unshaken loyalty to the Church, the quiet beauty of their good works, their splendid devotion to the best ideals are a singular and blessed power in enriching and elevating the Christian life in our midst.

St. Mark's School, Portland, was established as a private school, and has never asked or received any aid from the Diocese, and yet it is fulfilling the aims and purposes of a Diocesan Church School. The institution was founded in 1891 by Rev. F. E. Alleyne and Mr. J. H. Gill, and opened with one pupil. From the first there has been a steady growth, the total number of scholars during the four years being fiftyfour, with thirty now in residence, the full number of the present accommodations of the school. Of this number, twelve are from St. Louis, seven from different parts of the State, and Illinois, Virginia and Spain are represented. At present provision is only made for the younger class of boys from ten to fifteen years of age, though it is intended to enlarge ultimately to the higher grades of a preparatory education. The grounds that your committee have for commending St. Mark's School to the Churchmen of the Diocese are, first, the uniformly favorable testimony of the clergy and patrons of the school who have visited the institution; second, the healthful location of the school, and its absolute seclusion from untoward surroundings and the temptations to which school boys are exposed, combined with home influences and healthful outdoor exercise that gives full freedom to the exuberance of boy nature; and third, a moral and spiritual culture on the lines of good sense going hand in hand with intellectual development. Without martinet rules, confidence between teacher and scholar is acquired, and the boys are managed according to individual character, and governed by bringing out their sense of honor and self-respect. And religion is brought into their daily life in a way that makes it easily become the dominant motive of character. St. Mark's fills an important want in the Church, that is a boarding school where church people may feel safe in sending their children, which furnishes first-rate advantages at an expense within the means of those whose incomes are limited; and the institution has proved its reason to be, and has a clear right to expect the direct interest and substantial encouragement of the Church.

The fact is, Christian people throughout the land have got to take hold more seriously of this whole question of Church and Christian education. There is a growing dissatisfaction on all hands with our public school system, especially on two points; first, that it is a big heartless machine that either turns out automaton boys and girls after the same pattern, or grinds to powder those that fail to fit into the mould. At present it seems a hopeless task to get them out of politics, or to introduce into them the idea that Christian morals is a part of the education of a human being. Therefore, the only resource we have is more attention to Church Parish and private schools.

G. D. B. MILLER, Chairman.

As St. Lt

They

a suff

the si

Their

to the

which

have

And ;

that c

ment

in eve

in the

the re

fact

Dioce

Missi

work

D

Abor

and S

Sund

conn

perso

that

itabl

beds

the t

priv

roon

rule

thor

year

life, and a profounder ne demands or a higher own knowlorough and gh pressure and capaciduring the nany others the Church uty of their

and blessed

l has never ns and purby Rev. F. st there has being fifty. mmodations fferent parts nt provision e, though it v education. chool to the of the clergy nealthful loings and the fluences and boy nature; ing hand in ice between o individual espect. And become the the Church neir children

e hold more
There is a
cially on two
omaton boys
il to fit into
cies, or to inucation, of a
on to Church

those whose

has a clear

Chairman.

#### APPENDIX No. 14 A.

### Report of the Chaptain of St. Luke's Yospital.

Aside from the strictly Missionary work of the Diocese, the Orphans' Home and St. Luke's Hospital are the only charities under the special charge of the Church. They both appeal not only to Churchmen, but to all who acknowledge the claims of a suffering humanity. In both cases relief ought to be extended to the orphan and the sick regardless of their religious associations, or their lack of such associations; Their claim is on the broad ground of our blessed Lord's teaching, that our ministry to the wants of our fellows, whether physical or spiritual, is a ministry to Himself, which He has told us He will acknowledge in these precious words, "Inasmuch as ye have done it unto one of the least of these, my brethren, ye have done it unto Me." And yet there has been in the history of both of these institutions, but especially in that of St. Luke's, a tardiness to help in their work, which is by no means complimentary to our Churchmanship or Christianity. I know there are parochial claims in every congregation, which press upon their several members, and there have been in the past two years financial troubles which have greatly curtailed in many instances the resources of those to whom we have been accustomed to look for help. Still the fact cannot be ignored, that on the part of the several Parishes throughout the Diocese, these, our wards, have been in a great measure forgotten. Next to Diocesan Missions they have a home claim upon us, and ought to enlist our sympathies in a work for our Lord, so plainly marked out for all who profess to love Him.

During the past year there have been no special gifts or bequests to the Hospital. About the same amount of offerings was contributed from the "Hospital Saturday and Sunday Association" as we have been in the habit of receiving, from our annual Sunday collection. There has been received the past year from twenty-three persons connected with the city Parishes, subscriptions to the amount of \$475, and from ten persons outside the Church, \$80. This certainly is a very small sum when we reflect that the Hospital is a Diocesan Institution and that the extension of its strictly charitable work depends in a good measure upon outside donations; though the endowed beds, now numbering eight, are ever ready to do their ministry of mercy. As I said in my last report, "the Hospital is a great charity in itself, as furnishing a home where the transient sick may be cared for with a comfort and a skill never found in any private residence. As a matter of economy also, whether in a ward or a private room, board, medical care and nursing can be procured at a much less cost, and as a rule, with far more comfort and better attention."

Mrs. Mary Chambers is still the wise and efficient Superintendent; with her heart thoroughly enlisted in the work, and gathering wisdom and zeal with each successive year's experience. "The Training School for Nurses" has been eminently successful

the past year. The fourth annual graduating exercises for the class were held in the Memorial Chapel on Friday evening, May 3d, when the Bishop conferred the diplomas of the Institution upon eleven young ladies who had passed all the requisite examinations and devoted the required time to their preparation. They have entered upon a noble work, and are furnished with the means of self-support, which will render them independent, as far as possible, of fickle fortune, or the often times more fickle care of selfish relatives.

Services in St. Luke's Memorial Chapel have been as follows:

Holy Communion—Public Celebrations	56
Holy Communion—Private Celebrations	3
Ward Services	43
Baptism—Infant	1
Burial—Adult	1

Number of patients during the year, 453. Religious creeds—Churchmen, 88; Roman Catholics, 58; Methodists, 57; Presbyterians, 42; Baptists, 19; Campbellites, 17; Universalists, 1; Unitarians, 3; no religious faith, 125. Free patients, 87; 2,066 days in the Hospital; free surgical operations, 35.

The Rev. K. M. Deane has been acting as Associate Chaplain since last September; and also was elected Chaplain of St. Barnabas' Guild for Trained Nurses, and in both positions has evinced his usual zeal. With his Parochial duties it is by no means a sinecure position.

The Altar Department, as heretofore, has been under the charge of Miss Triplett, with the occasional help of Miss Cousland, or one of the nurses. The time and care involved each week in attention to these duties, is by no means inconsiderable; yet it is always given as a work of love most cheerfully and with unvarying regularity.

Her report of receipts and disbursements of Communion Offerings as kept by her, is here given:

Balance on hand May 1, 1894 Offerings the last year	\$ 5 41	67 67	\$47	34
Care of Chapel	\$25 20	25 75	46	00
Balance				34

Since the completion of the Mary E. Bofinger Memorial Chapel, the Holy Communion on Saints' Days has been celebrated there; but there is a weekly celebration every Thursday at 11 A. M. at St. Luke's Chapel, and the doors are open and a welcome extended to each and every Communicant who may choose to avail themselves of the privilege.

M. SCHUYLER,

Chaplain.

May :

held in the ne diplomas isite examive entered which will times more

... 56 ... 3 ... 43 ... 1

rchmen, 88; ampbellites, ts, 87; 2,066

September; and in both no means a

liss Triplett, me and care rable; yet it gularity.

kept by her,

.\$ 1 34

e Holy Comy celebration en and a welil themselves

Chaplain.

APPENDIX No. 14 B.

# Treasuren's Report—St. Luke's Yospital.

C. S. FREEBORN, Treasurer, in account with St. Luke's Hospital.

1894.	Dr.		
May 1. '	To Balance on hand		\$ 142 02
	ishes, May 1, 1894, to April 30, 1895—		
	St. Louis, Cathedral	\$361 20	
	111110y	55 00	
	nedecinei	10 00	
	" Holy Communion  " St. Thomas'	1,025 00	
	" St. Peter's	2 00 10 00	
	" Ascension	10 00	
	" St. George's	5 00	
	Mexico, St. Paul's	10 00	
	St. Louis, St. John's	110 00	
	"St. John's, mite box	45	
	Subscriptions from persons not of our Communion.	80 00	
	Estate of Robert A. Barnes	11,000 00	
	" Geo. H. Gill	1,500 00	
	" Cornelia F. Powel	2,000 00	
	" Clara Rosenblat	250 00	
	"Theo. Betts	60 00	
	Hospital Saturday and Sunday Association	904 40	
	Proceeds of Bond sold	1,014 16	
	Temporary Loan	550 00	
	Interest and Dividends	2,223 18	21,180 39
	inter the first service in our reseasion "Prompted Ale	en in the sort	\$21,322 41
1894—189	)5. Cr.		
	the manuacy and the transfer remains to the pay stands to the co-	Charles San	
J	By Stationery and Printing		
	Superintendent for Expenses	2,402 96	
	Taxes	16 40	
	Taxes, Sprinkling	11 25	
	Bills Payable	550 00	
	Bills Payable	11,000 00	
	Interest	440 60	
	Salary of Superintendent	900 00	
	Insurance	75 00	
	Repairs	435 62	

#### APPENDIX.

Pv	Sidewalk	\$ 447	48	
Бу	Bonds	3,132	83	
	Telephone		00	
	Water		00	
	Coal	1,199	23	
	Coal	14	00	
	Sundries	222	84	\$21,322 41
	Balance	000	01	4-2,

C. S. FREEBORN,

Treasurer.

T

erati

of a volut lame Hop

Loui

and

book Cler

stan

g000

and

Cha

The

easi the

pro

ST. LOUIS, May 1, 1895.

#### APPENDIX No. 15.

# Report of Standing Committee on Missions.

Your Committee take pleasure in noting the fact of an increasing interest in this Diocese in the general Missionary work of the Church, and we feel sure it will help us to realize and provide for our own needs, which are continually pressing us onward.

We are glad to note that in our own Diocese an improvement is manifest, and we pray that it may go on.

Still, your Committee would impress upon this Convention the importance of Church extension.

This City of St. Louis and its suburbs are growing with a rapidity which has to be seen to be appreciated, and we cannot impress this too strongly upon you.

The spread of the Church has from time immemorial proceeded from the city to the country. In this it has followed the lines of all social development. The present time is no exception to the rule. Let us strengthen the work in the cities; let us occupy the new territory; let us be wise in our generation. From new Missions and Parishes in the city shall proceed the means, the energies, the enthusiasm which will evangelize the country, so shall both city and country serve with greatest efficiency.

It must be remembered, however, that much of the best life-blood of the city comes from the country. Our work in the country must therefore not be neglected, but be rather increased and extended as opportunity and means may be provided.

Respectfully submitted,

WM. A. HATCH, WM. ELMER, EDWARD PORTER LITTLE, JAMES A. WATERWORTH, WILLIAM BAGNELL. APPENDIX No. 16.

### Report of Registnar and Librarian.

The Registrar and Librarian submits the following report:

The Library is in the same condition as at the time of my last report. The wise man said: "Of making many books there is no end." Had he seen this day and generation he would have realized the truth of that saying in all its fulness. Yet, in spite of a prolific press, and cheapened books, the Library grows but slowly. Only three volumes were received during the year; two volumes of Josephus, from the late and lamented Miss Nye, and "A Champion of the Cross," being the life of John Henry Hopkins, S. T. D., presented by the Rev. Dr. Ingraham, Rector of Grace Church, St. Louis. The shelves of the Library contain many books that are practically useless, and should be consigned to the lumber room, and room, much needed, made for new books. The Library has been consulted very frequently during the year by the Clergy and theological students, and the great regret of the Librarian is, that many standard theological works asked for, find no place in our collection. It is the hope that generous gifts will in time be made by those liberally disposed, and who value good books for the good that they do.

More room is needed for the proper arrangement of the various Diocesan journals, and it is suggested that the present shelves be extended up to the ceiling in the Chapter room.

The Registrar suggests and recommends that Rectors of Parishes prepare and file with him histories of their respective Parishes. He is unaware of any in existence, except those of Christ Church Cathedral and the Church of the Holy Communion. The future history of the life and doings of the Church in Missouri, will be more easily and satisfactorily written, if such data, as is suggested, be found in the files of the Registrar, prepared by those whose record of work it shows. The Registrar proposes to supplement this recommendation by personal communication with the various Rectors.

There remains a balance of \$10.25 for the incidentals of this office.

Respectfully submitted,

KENNETH M. DEANE,

Registrar and Librarian.

\$21,322 41

Treasurer.

erest in this it will help ssing us on-

fest, and we

ich has to be

the city to The prescities; let us Missions and

Missions and n which will cefficiency. I of the city of neglected,

be provided.

LITTLE,

WORTH, LL.

#### APPENDIX No. 17.

# Report of the Laymen's Co-operating Missionary Society.

At a meeting of the Laymen's Co-operating Missionary Society held May 29, 1895, the following officers were elected to serve for the ensuing year:

E. H. Lycett	President.
F. J. McMaster	Secretary.
D. F. Leavitt	Treasurer

The Society would also report that during the year they have received from the George H. Gill Legacy, \$2,316.58; \$2,100 of which has been invested in real estate securities, and the balance—\$261.58—is in the hands of the Treasurer, and will probably be invested within a month or two.

F. J. McMASTER, Secretary.

the his

Our to who We succeed The with the teaching earness too, of has be Manag show recept

of his

ST. LOUIS, Mo., May 29, 1895.

#### APPENDIX No. 18.

# Report of Committee on Missionanies' Tnavelling Expenses.

Your Committee on Missionaries' Travelling Expenses would report that they have received the following named sums:

		P 5	00
St. Louis—St. John's	• • • •	Φυ	00
" Cathedral		10	00
" Holy Communion		5	00
" All Saints'		1	50
" Redeemer :		4	00
"Ascension		2	00
Ferguson, St. Stephen's		2	00
Old Orchard, Emmanuel		5	75
Palmyra, St. Paul's		2	35
Kirkwood, Grace		5	00
Monroe, St. Jude's		2	05
Rev. Wm. Bardens			50
Mr. J. A. Harrison			50
Rev. C. H. Canfield		1	00
Rev. J. L. Gay		1	25
Cash		1	00
		-	_
		\$48	90

We have paid out the following sums:

Rev.	W. A. Hatch	\$ 5	00
"	J. W. Higson	. φ ο	3 50
66	S. Mills.		80
"	L. F. Potter	. 1	
66	R. W. Rhames	. 0	30
"	C H Confield	. 8	30
"	C. H. Canfield	. 8	20
	J. L. Gay	. 7	50
	J. M. McBride	. 1	30
"	J. A. Wainwright, M. D	. 4	00
66	E. J. P. B. Williams	. 8	00
"	F. E. Alleyne	3	00
	adore first have a preventely furnished a ward in spenordian. "		00
		\$48	90

KENNETH M. DEANE, Chairman, GUSTAVUS TUCKERMAN, R. G. JORDAN.

#### APPENDIX No. 19 A.

### Report of the Secretary of the Orphans' Yome.

EASTER TUESDAY, April 16, 1895.

As here and there in a landscape certain features impress the eye, so, in reviewing the history of our past year, a few events stand out with greater prominence.

Our Board of Managers has been diminished by the loss of two earnest members, to whose memory we bring our loving and appreciative tribute.

We have lost our Chaplain through a call to a distant Parish; we have at last succeeded in erecting an infirmary, and we have established a kindergarten.

The Rev. B. E. Reed for many years has shepherded our little flock, signing them with the cross in holy baptism and training them in the ways of the Church, from the teaching of the Catechism lisped by baby lips to the preparation of those willing and earnest enough to take upon themselves the vows of confirmation. The incorporation, too, of many of the children in the choir of Mount Calvary, of which he was Rector, has been of undoubted benefit in affording them musical practice and training. The Managers, who, by their unanimous consent, desired to do what little they might to show their regard and appreciation of his valuable services, tendered him a farewell reception at the Home, making use of this opportunity to present him with a neat silver service in token of their friendship and esteem.

He was succeeded by the Rev. S. H. Green, who is faithfully carrying on the work of his predecessor.

The building of an infirmary is an achievement of which we are proud. It has long been a matter very near our hearts. After two successive seasons of epidemic

in real estate

and will prob-

ASTER, Secretary.

Society

sident, retary, asurer, ved from the

Expenses.

port that they

\$ 5 00

\$48 90

we dared not run the risk of failing to provide for what such an institution as ours may not hope to escape. And we are now not only prepared for taking care of the sick, but we feel that we have also the power of protecting those who are in health from the danger of infection and disease.

For the plans and the careful and painstaking supervision of all details of construction we are under obligations to Mr. Tully, of the firm of Tully & Clark, whose services have been rendered free of charge.

Plans were also furnished by Shepley, Rutan & Coolidge, and the same gratuitous service as that rendered by Mr. Tully was generously tendered by Mr. Shepley. For this kind offer we desire to express our hearty thanks.

For the donating of the hardware in the building, amounting in value to \$75, we

are indebted to Mr. E. C. Simmons. Mrs. Theodore Betts has generously furnished a ward in memoriam. The Church of the Holy Communion, together with the J. J. Mitchell family, are kindly furnishing the large ward.

The hall mantelpiece is donated by Mrs. Henry Whitmore in memoriam.

We are promised by the Griswold Society, of St. John's Church, a window-seat in memoriam the Rev. Whiting Griswold.

There is room and opportunity for other memorials.

We have not yet raised the entire amount necessary to defray the cost of the building, but we are confident we have friends who will esteem it a privilege to help us cancel this debt of \$3,500.

In the establishment of a kindergarten for the younger children we feel that we are giving them the nearest approach to mothers' training that lies within our power.

For the rest we have moved along the old lines, all of us at times feeling the pressure of duty and responsibility; but we have had no very troublesome anxieties, and no epidemic disease. Our problems have been solved as they presented themselves, and we have had our festival occasions as usual.

There have been occasions for lessons of patriotism and loyalty to the flag; there have been steamboat and park excursions and visits to the Exposition. The good cheer which Thanksgiving brings was provided, and the commemoration of the Christ Child at Christmastide was the gladdest time of all. The last of these occasions was the Eastertide just passed.

We wish to thank our physicians, Drs. Saunders and Chapman, for their unfailing care of the children; our oculist, Dr. Wolfner; Mr. Fetherstone, for his military training; the Fresh Air Mission; the Exposition Association; the Parish Guilds, for assistance in making garments, and our present Chaplain, the Rev. S. H. Green, and the Clergy who have assisted in the services at the Home.

We still retain our Matron. Our teacher is Miss Hough, and her association with the Home at this time makes an agreeable connecting link with the past, recalling, as it does, services rendered in its infancy-for, just fifty-one years ago, her grandmother was elected its presiding officer.

During the year we have received fifty-four children. Six have been adopted, two indentured, two have run away, situations have been obtained for two of the older boys, twenty-eight have been restored to parents and friends, and one is now at the Martha Parsons Hospital for treatment. There is but one death to report, that of an infant, who was ill at the time of its reception into the Home.

There are at present seventy-three children in the Home.

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. EDWIN HARRISON,

Secretary.

Easter Easter

Subsci

Chri

St.

St.

Trin

Chu

Mt.

St. I Grad

St. 1

Chu

Chu St. I

St. A

St. ]

Emi

Don

Incom

Ren

Inte

Boa

Fine

Bequ

Beq

Sale

Fin

Dis

APPENDIX No. 19 B.

### Report of Treasurer of the Orphans' Home.

RECEIPTS-FROM EASTER, 1894, TO EASTER, 1895.

	Easter, Balance Cash to General Fund at State Bank	\$1,353	55		
	Easter, Balance Cash to the Infirmary Building Fund	1,200	00	\$2,553	55
	Subscriptions and Donations through Parishes—	Table 1			
	Christ Church Cathedral	\$ 586	00		
	St. George's Church				
	St. John's Church	78	50		
	Trinity Church		50		
	Church of Holy Communion	139			
	Mt. Calvary Church	188			
	St. Peter's Church				
	Grace Church		00		
	St. Mark's Memorial Church	30	50		
	Church of the Redeemer	154	00		
	Church of the Good Shepherd		40		
	Church of the Ascension	114	00		
	St. Paul's Church		50		
	St. Andrew's Church,	2	50		
	St. Augustine's Church	10	00		
	St. Thomas' Church		00		
	Emmanuel Church, Webster Groves	40	00	1,984	53
*	Donations not credited to Parishes	mud to	The	334	05
	Income from Investments—				
	Rents	\$2 656	78		
	Interest and Dividends	2 564	00	6,220	78
		2,001	_	Tori alla	
	Board for "Half Orphans".			280	
	Fines for non-attendance of Managers		1.	39	50
	Bequest of George H. Gill		700		
	Bequest of Mr. Theodore Betts	60	00	291	66
	Sale of three Mound City Railway Bonds			3,000	00
	Final Payment of St. George's Church Society Stock			138	04
	Discounts at State Bank			6,500	00
	The state of the s			\$21,342	61
	The state of the s				=

ime gratur. Shepley. e to \$75, we

ails of conark, whose

on as ours care of the in health

The Church

m. dow-seat in

cost of the

feel that we our power. s feeling the ne anxieties, ented them-

e flag; there
. The good
of the Christ
ccasions was

eir unfailing his military a Guilds, for . Green, and

recalling, as her grandeen adopted

r two of the one is now at report, that

ON, Secretary.

#### APPENDIX.

	DISBURSEMENTS.		
		\$2,656 06	
For	Salaries	962 38	
	Groceries and flour	933 49	
	Meats and vegetables  Milk	801 59	
	Coal	556 32	
	Dry goods	367 16	
	Shoes	304 05	
	Petty bills paid by Matron	253 50	
	Gas	218 41	
	Books and stationery	128 37	
	Fire insurance	112 50	
	Drugs	67 47	
	Furniture and fixtures	65 18	
	Water license	45 00	
	Safe deposit	30 00	
	Ice	25 80	
	Burials	12 00	
	Sprinkling tax	7 21	\$7,546 49
		doe bedseend"	6,782 83
	New infirmary Building	mark's about	3,000 00
	Notes paid to State Bank		3,000 00
	Bonds purchased		438 00
	Repairs to building	a service of the	77 83
	Bank discounts	Average of the	75 00
	State Industrial Home for Girls		33 50
	Premium and interest on bonds	danted	388 96
Eas	ster, 1895, Cash in State Bank	chamatt et	TOT 040 01
			\$21,342 61
•	SUMMARY OF INFIRMARY BUILDING FUND AC	COUNT.	
	A T C	. normato e'	\$6,782 83
Co	st of Infirmary	(serial) at my	anga . tala
Ca	sh Received for Infirmary— Mr. George H. Gill's Bequest	. \$231 66	
I	Mr. George H. Gill's Bequest		
j	Mr. Chas. Gregory's two notes paid	100 00	
	St. George's Church Society stock	. 138 04	
	Cash Donations	. 15 00	
	St. George's Church	. 65 00	
	St. Peter's Church	. 68 00	
	Mr. E. C. Simmons	. 75 13	
	Church of the Ascension	. 50 00	
1000	Church of the Redeemer	. 5 00	
	Interest on Deposit at State Bank	. 18 00	
	Received prior to Easter, 1894	1,200 00	
	Received Discount Notes at State Bank		
	Cash paid from General Fund		6,782 83
	Oash para from Gonzala a salah	12 - to decay	N. B. Williams

MRS. ANNIE D. NEEDHAM,

Treasurer.

Ih

for the balance of th

ST

TREA

Amou Holy Trinit Emm St. M

St. Cl St. Tl Epipl Grace Holy Good St. Pr St. A All S St. M. All S St. J. St. Grace Mt. ( Holy Grace Mt. ( Good Mt. ( Holy Mt. ( Mt. ) Mt I hereby certify that I have this day carefully examined the books, accounts and vouchers of Mrs. Annie D. Needham, Treasurer of the Episcopal Orphans' Home for the year ending Easter, 1895, and find them correct in every particular, showing a balance of \$388 96, all deposited in the State Bank, St. Louis. I also certify that I have examined the securities belonging to the Home, amounting to \$45,200, deposited in the St. Louis Safe Deposit Company, independent of the real estate.

FRANK CARTER.

ST. LOUIS, April 13, 1895.

APPENDIX No. 20.

# Missionany Host.

TREASURER'S REPORT OF THE MISSIONARY HOST FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 1, 1895.

Amount brought forward			\$1,054 94
Holy Comforter	Montgomery City\$	60	
Trinity		60	
Emmanuel (New)	Old Orchard	5 00	
St. Matthew's	St. Louis	3 00	
St. Chrysostom's		3 25	
St. Thomas'		4 00	
Epiphany			
		5 89	
Grace Church (Mission)		7 10	
Holy Innocents'	1880 - U	8 02	
Good Shepherd		14 45	
St. Paul's		14 80	
St. Augustine's		15 11	
St. Andrew's		16 05	
All Saints'		16 10	
Trinity		19 80	
St. Mark's	"	22 36	
St. James'		24 00	
St. Stephen's		30 00	
Grace Church		30 00	
Mt Colveny			
Mt. Calvary	"	45 00	
Holy Communion	***	55 43	
Grace Church	. Kirkwood	55 12	

\$7,546 49 6,782 88 3,000 00 3,000 00

\$21,342 61

\$6,782 **8** 

EDHAM, Treasurer.

#### APPENDIX.

Less disbursements made throughout the year, by order of the Bishop.  Balance on hand.  \$2,202 74  \$69 59  \$1,333 15	St. Peter's	82 27 100 15 118 10 158 84	\$1 <b>,</b> 147 80
of the Bishop	A Friend and Interest	Maria Sa	\$2,202 74
	of the Bishop		

Deposited with Simmons Hardware Co., at interest.

E. C. SIMMONS,

Treasurer.

meetin SE form s SE them o SE the So

SE evenin

Presby

next se

the Ex

all due

the Tr

endea parocl

and as

praye

Secre

as it r elect,

Societ

the Se

deem

paren

### APPENDIX No. 21.

# Constitution of the Laymen's Co-operating Missionary Society.

### ARTICLE I - NAME.

SECTION 1. The name of the Society shall be the "LAYMEN'S CO-OPERATING MISSIONARY SOCIETY OF THE DIOCESE OF MISSOURI."

### ARTICLE II — OBJECT.

SECTION 1. The object of the Society is to devise ways and means for the collection of funds on a systematic plan for the support of Missions in the Diocese.

### ARTICLE III - MEMBERS.

SECTION 1. The Society shall be composed of Lay Delegates appointed by the several Auxiliary Societies; each Society being entitled to *three* delegates, and also an additional delegate for every twenty paying members thereof.

### ARTICLE IV - OFFICERS.

SECTION 1. The officers shall be a President, Vice-President, Secretary and Treasurer, who together, with one representative each from at least nine parishes, to be chosen annually by the Diocesan Convention, shall constitute an *Executive Committee*.

SEC. 2. The President, or in his absence the Vice-President, shall preside at all meetings, and perform such other duties as are required by the office.

SEC. 3. The Secretary shall keep the records and papers of the Society, and perform such other duties as his position may require.

SEC. 4. The Treasurer shall receive and keep all moneys of the Society and pay them out by direction of the Executive Committee.

SEC. 5. The Executive Committee shall have direct supervision of the affairs of the Society, adopt such By-Laws as it may deem proper, and have the power to fill vacancies which may occur in its body.

#### ARTICLE V-MEETINGS.

SECTION 1. The annual meeting of the Society shall be held on Wednesday evening of Convention week at the place appointed for Convention purposes. Said meeting shall be preceded by Divine Service under directions of the Bishop, or, if he be absent, of the Rector of the parish in which the meeting is held, or of the senior Presbyter present. After this the President, or in his absence the Vice-President, or next senior officer, shall call the meeting to order for dispatch of such business as may come regularly before it.

SEC. 2. Special meetings of the Society shall be called from time to time, at the discretion of the presiding officer, or upon the written request of three members of the Executive Committee.

#### ARTICLE VI - FEES FOR MEMBERSHIP AND COLLECTION THEREOF.

SECTION 1. The fee for membership in the Society shall be such sum as may be agreed upon by each Auxiliary Society for itself, to be paid in such manner as it may direct, and the several Auxiliary Societies shall provide for the prompt collection of all dues, and their remittance to the Treasurer of this Society. Other contributions shall be solicited and disposed of in the same manner.

#### ARTICLE VII - FUNDS - DISPOSITION OF.

SECTION 1. All moneys, after paying expenses, of this Society shall be paid to the Treasurer of the Diocesan Missionary Board.

#### ARTICLE VIII - EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE - DUTY OF, ETC.

SECTION 1. It shall be the duty of the Executive Committee to use its best endeavors to have an Auxiliary Society formed in each parish of the Diocese. Each parochial Clergyman is recognized as an adviser of the local Society within his parish, and as such he has the right to be present and take part in all its deliberations.

#### ARTICLE IX - AUXILIARY SOCIETIES - MEETINGS OF.

SECTION 1. The meetings of the Auxiliary Societies shall be held in the parish Church or place of worship, wherever practicable, and shall always be preceded by prayer.

#### ARTICLE X-AUXILIARY SOCIETIES-OFFICERS AND DUTIES OF.

Section 1. Each Auxiliary Society shall elect a President, Vice-President, Secretary and Treasurer, and elect such other officers and enact such other regulations as it may deem proper, and shall hold either monthly or quarterly meetings as it may elect, at which there shall be addresses on the subject of Missions, report of parish Society read, endeavors to arouse a missionary spirit, collections for the purposes of the Society, names of new members announced, and such other things done as may be deemed conducive to attain the end in view.

SEC. 2. After such meeting a report thereof shall be sent to the Secretary of the parent Society.

\$1,147 80

\$1,333 15

869 59

reasurer.

ionary

OPERATING

r the collecese.

ointed by the , and also an

ecretary and e parishes, to ecutive Com-

to lay nitely, shall h on the such at shall b

mittee, but th the pur

When may be but wh whole

ation 8

a divis

withou

tion by

messer

course

All re

House

the Co

found

the hig

19.

17.

18.

15.

16.

### APPENDIX A.

# Rules of Order.

- 1. The daily sessions of the Convention shall be opened with Divine service.
- 2. When the President takes the Chair, no member shall continue standing or shall afterwards stand up, unless to address the Chair.
- 3. When the President shall have taken the Chair, the minutes of the preceding day shall be read.
- 4. Immediately after the organization of the Convention, the following Standing Committees shall be appointed, viz.:
  - I. On the Admission of New Parishes and Lay Credentials.
  - 11. On Constitution and Canons.
  - III. On Unfinished Business.
  - IV. On Finance.
  - V. On Assessments.
  - VI. On Missions.
  - VII. On Christian Education
  - VIII. On Sunday-School Work.
    - IX. On Missionaries' Travelling Expenses.
    - X. On the State of the Church.
  - 5. All Committees shall be appointed by the President, unless otherwise ordered.
- 6. All resolutions shall be reduced to writing, presented to the Secretary, and by him read; and a motion shall not be considered before the House until seconded.
  - 7. When any member is about to speak, or deliver any matter to the House, he shall, with due respect, address himself to the President, confining himself strictly to the point in debate.
  - 8. A member shall not absent himself from the service of the House, unless he have leave or be unable to attend.
  - 9. A member, other than the Chairman of a committee whose report is under consideration, shall not speak more than twice in the same debate, nor longer than ten minutes at a time without leave of the House.
    - 10. Any member of the House may call for a vote by Ayes or Nayes.
  - 11. When a question has once been determined, it shall stand as the judgment of the House, and shall not again be drawn into debate, except on motion for reconsideration, which must be made by a member who had previously voted in the majority, and all motions to reconsider must be made on the day the vote is taken, or on the next succeeding day.

- 12. When a question is under consideration, a motion shall not be received, except to lay it upon the table, to postpone it to a certain time, to postpone it indefinitely, to commit it, to divide it or amend it, and motions for any of these purposes shall have precedence in the order herein named. If a motion to lay an amendment on the table be carried, the matter before the House shall be proceeded with as if no such amendment had been offered. The motions to lay upon the table and to adjourn shall be decided without debate. The motion to adjourn shall always be in order.
- 13. Debate shall not be allowed upon a resolution to refer any motion to a Committee, or to a motion to recommit any subject which has been before a Committee, but the member who offers such resolution or motion may speak for five minutes for the purpose of explaining its object.
- 14. All amendments may be considered in the order in which they are moved. When a proposed amendment is under consideration, a motion to amend the same may be made. An after-amendment to such second amendment shall not be in order; but when an amendment to an amendment is under consideration, a substitute to the whole matter may be received. A proposition different from the one under consideration shall not be received under color of an amendment or substitute.
- 15. Every member who may be in the House when any question is put, shall, on a division, be counted, unless he be excused by the Convention.
- 16. All questions of order shall be decided in the first instance by the Chair, without debate; an appeal, however, may be made from his decision to the Convention by any member of the same.
- 17. The Secretary may employ one or more Pages, not exceeding three, to act as messengers during the sessions of the Convention.
- 18. The reports of all committees shall be in writing, and shall be received of course and without motion for acceptance, unless recommitted by vote of the House. All reports recommending or requiring any action or expression of opinion by the House shall be accompanied by a resolution for the action of the House therein.
- 19. The names of the movers of resolutions shall appear upon the minutes of the Convention.
- 20. In the case of an election by ballot requiring a concurrent majority of both Orders: Whenever more than the Canonical number to be elected of either Order are found to have received such majority of votes, the number required by Canon having the highest number of votes, shall be declared duly elected.
  - 21. The following Order of Business shall be observed:

#### FIRST DAY.

- 1. Celebration of the Holy Communion and Sermon.
- 2. Calling roll of Clergymen.
- 3. Report of Committee on Admission of New Parishes and Lay Credentials.
- 4. Calling roll of Lay Delegates.
- 5. Election of Secretary.
- 6. Bishop's Address.
- 7. Resolutions pertinent to said Address.
- 8. Report of Standing Committees.
- 9. Report of Special Committees.
- 10. Appointment of Standing Committees.

ervice. standing or

preceding g Standing

ials.

ise ordered. cretary, and seconded. House, he If strictly to

rt is under longer than

unless he

ne judgment n for reconroted in the is taken, or

#### SECOND DAY.

- 1. Divine Service.
- 2. Unfinished business of previous day's order.
- 3. Report of Treasurer of Diocese.
- 4. Reports of Treasurers of various Funds.
- 5. Reports of Trustees of Funds:
  - (a) Of Permanent Episcopal Fund.
  - (b) Of Theological Education Fund.
  - (c) Of Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund.
  - (d) Of Parochial Trust Fund.
- 6. Report of Standing Committee.
- 7. Resolutions pertaining to same.
- 8. Election of Standing Committee.
- 9. Election of Deputies to General Convention.
- 10. Report of Registrar.
- 11. Reports of Committees and action thereon.
- 12. Note. The afternoon of the second day is devoted to Missionary business (vide Canon IX., Sec. 10) at which shall be received and considered:

Jo

VI

Fa

12; 01

Sunda

01

Assess Infirm

Auxil

\$247.47

Pi

J

John B munic total. and T

ist, C Conv 84; A \$18.35 P Amor

\$1,000.

James

- (a) Report of Laymen's Co-operating Missionary Society.
- (b) Report of Missionary Board.
- (c) Election of Missionary Board.
- (d) Any other Missionary Business.

#### THIRD DAY.

- 1. Divine Service.
- 2. Unfinished business of previous day's order.
- 3. Call of Committees for Reports.
- 4. New Business.
- 5. Elections:
  - (a) Of Registrar and Chancellor.
  - (b) Of the Treasurer of the Diocese.
  - (c) Of Trustees Permanent Episcopal Fund.
  - (d) Of Trustees Theological Education Fund.
  - (e) Of Trustees Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund.
  - (f) To fill vacancies.
- 6. Fixing place of meeting for next Convention.
- 22. The Rules of Order shall not be suspended except with the concurrence of two-thirds of the members present.

#### APPENDIX B.

### Parochial Reports.

#### CLARKSVILLE-GRACE CHURCH.

REV. R. W. RHAMES, Missionary.

JOHN WINN DAVIS, Sen. Warden. S. C. OGDEN, Jun. Warden. John Winn Davis, Clerk. James Blain, Treas.

VESTRYMEN.—John Winn Davis, S. C. Ogden, E. F. Wirrick, S. P. Cochran, James Blain.

Families, 8. Communicants, present number, 18. Public Services—On Sundays, 12; on other days 20; total, 32. Holy Communion—In Public, 10; in Private, 1. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 3; Scholars, 12.

OFFERINGS.—Expenses and Salaries, \$162; Sunday School, \$24; Convention Assessment, \$20; Diocesan Missions, \$10; Theological Education Fund, \$2; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$6.42; Bishop's Purse, \$7.40; Missions—Domestic, \$5.25; Woman's Auxiliary, cash, \$1.50; Lenten Offerings, \$8.90. Total offerings for all purposes, \$947.47.

PROPERTY.—Church, 1; Number of Sittings, 150, all free; Amount of Insurance, \$1,000.

#### COLUMBIA-CALVARY CHURCH.

REV. W. HENRY WATTS, Rector.

J. TH. FYFER, Sen. Warden.

CURTIS B. ROLLINS, Clerk.

JAMES H. ROLLINS, Jun. Warden. J. TH. FYFER, Treas.

VESTRYMEN.—J. Th. Fyfer, James H. Rollins, Curtis B. Rollins, Paul Schweitzer, John Clarkson, F. P. Miller, G. B. Rollins.

Baptisms—Infants, 3; Adults, 4; total, 7. Confirmed, 5. Marriages, 2. Communicants, present number, 95. Public Services—On Sundays, 83; on other days, 70; total, 153. Holy Communion—In Public, 32; in Private, 2. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 6; Scholars, 35.

OFFERINGS.—Communion Alms, \$46.55; Expenses and Salaries, \$1,538.50; Organist, Choir and Music, \$305.40; Repairs and Improvements, \$22.40; Sunday School, \$50; Convention Assessment, \$125; Diocesan Missions, \$10; Theological Education Fund, \$4; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$6.45; Bishop's Purse, \$10.50; Missions—Domestic, \$18.35; Nebraska Sufferers, \$12. Total offerings for all purposes, \$2,149.15.

PROPERTY.—Church, 1; Chapel, 1; Sittings all free; Indebtedness, none; Amount of Insurance, \$3,500.

y business lered:

currence of

## DE SOTO-TRINITY CHURCH.

REV. JOSEPH M. McBRIDE, Rector.

GEO. D. HAWKINS, Sen. Warden. D. HARDY, Jun. Warden. WARD CUNNINGHAM, Clerk. J. D. BARTH, Treas.

AL

A.

VE

Fal

P. Grir

riages,

days, 78

School-

ist, Cho

Theolog

Purse, through

Total o

Rectory

Buildin

*Re

HE

ED

VE

Grisson

Brown.

Fai

riages,

Sunday

School-

Commu Diocesa

Fund,

Bishop!

Host, S

Jewish

Nebras

PR of Sitti

PR

OF:

VESTRYMEN.—Geo. D. Hawkins, D. Hardy, Ward Cunningham, J. D. Barth, Adam Mommert, Richard Walker, F. B. De Garmo.

Families, 25. Baptisms—Infants, 18; Adults, 2; total, 20. Confirmed, 3. Marriages, 4. Burials, 4. Communicants, present number, 80. Public Services—On Sundays, 105; on other days, 42; total, 147. Holy Communion—In Public, 27. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 8; Scholars, 65.

OFFERINGS.—Expenses and Salaries, \$800; Organist, Choir and Music, \$41.51; Repairs and Improvements, \$150; Sunday School, \$11; Insurance, \$25; Convention Assessment, \$30; Diocesan Missions, \$15; Theological Education Fund, \$1.18; Bishop's Purse, \$11; Personal Pledge to Diocesan Missions, paid by St. Agnes' Guild, \$5; Missions—Domestic, \$1.21; Foreign, \$1.21; Sunday School Mite Chests, for Domestic and Foreign Missions, \$15. Total offerings for all purposes, \$1,107.11.

PROPERTY.—Church, 1; Number of Sittings, 140; all free; Amount of Insurance, \$1,250.

## HANNIBAL-TRINITY CHURCH.

REV. EDWARD PORTER LITTLE, Rector.

E. D. Brewington, Sen. Warden. W. A. Munger, Jun. Warden.

T. M. TAYLOR, Clerk. T. ROBINSON, Treas.

VESTRYMEN.—E. D. Brewington, W. A. Munger, T. M. Taylor, T. Robinson, L. P. Jackson, J. A. Lodge, W. S. Snyder.

Families, 120. Baptisms—Infants, 5; Adults, 9; total, 14. Confirmed, 17. Marriages, 4. Burials, 11. Communicants, present number, 180. Public Services—On Sundays, 166; on other days, 162; total, 328. Holy Communion—In Public, 104; in Private, 2. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 11; Scholars, 92.

OFFERINGS.—Communion Alms, \$78.47; Expenses and Salaries, \$1,806.08; Organist, Choir and Music, \$130; Repairs and Improvements, \$2,230.35; Sunday School, \$74.90; Convocation, \$2.10; Mission by the Rev. Percy Webber, \$100.10; Convention Assessment, \$150; Diocesan Mission, \$34.49; Theological Education Fund, \$7.51; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$8.25; Permanent Episcopate Fund, \$7.52; Bishop's Purse, \$47.12; Clergy Retiring Fund, \$12; Special for Help to the Sisters, \$100; Missions—Domestic, \$7.17; Foreign, \$5.25; Woman's Auxiliary, cash and Boxes, \$93.50; Sunday School Easter Offerings for General Missions, \$22. Total offerings for all purposes, \$4,916.81.

PROPERTY.—Church, 1; Parish Building, 1; Number of Sittings, 300; all free; Amount of Insurance, \$3,000.

During the past year there has been built on the Church lot and in the rear of the Church, a Parish building, costing with furniture, over \$2,100. This is a great material addition to the efficiency of the work of the Parish. Several valuable memorial windows, it is expected will be added to the Church in the near future, as well as new pews and a new altar. For the larger part of these the money is promised.

#### JEFFERSON CITY-GRACE CHURCH.

REV. CHAS. G. DAVIS, Rector.*

ALEX. A. LESUEUR, Sen. Warden. A. M. HOUGH, Sec'y.
A. S. CAISON, Jun. Warden. WM. G. MCCARTY, Treas.

VESTRYMEN.—A. A. Lesueur, A. S. Caison, A. M. Hough, Wm. G. McCarty, A. P. Grimshaw, A. O. Allen, J. S. Sullivan, J. C. Fisher, J. Grimshaw.*

Families, 28. Baptisms, Infants, 2; Adults, 3; total, 5. Confirmed, 5. Marriages, 2. Burials, 4. Communicants, present number, 60; Public Services—On Sundays, 78; on other days, 44; total, 122. Holy Communion—In Public, 16. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 7; Scholars, 35.

OFFERINGS.—Communion Alms, \$28.85; Expenses and Salaries, \$852.30; Organist, Choir and Music, \$52; Convention Assessment, \$58.50; Diocesan Missions, \$11.50; Theological Educational Fund, \$3.75; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$5.35; Bishop's Purse, \$25.85—the Bishop reports \$25, in addition to the above, that did not pass through the Treasurer's hands; Missions—Sunday School Lenten Offerings, \$26.42. Total offerings for all purposes, \$1,064.52.

PROPERTY.—Church, 1; Rectory, 1; Sittings, all free; Indebtedness, \$600 on Rectory; Amount of Insurance, \$5,000.

The Parish owes a debt on the Rectory of about \$600, which is paid through the Building and Loan Association in monthly installments of \$20, a yearly total of \$240.

*Resigned.

# KIRKWOOD-GRACE CHURCH.

REV. FREDERICK B. SCHEETZ, Rector.

HENRY W. HOUGH, Sen. Warden. GEORGE H. TRACY, Clerk. EDWARD H. LYCETT, Jun. Warden. EDWARD H. LYCETT, Treas.

VESTRYMEN.—H. W. Hough, W. T. Essex, Geo. W. Tracy, E. H. Lycett, D. M. Grissom, L. F. Jones, A. C. Good, J. Pitmau, N. G. Edwards, J. W. Medairy, D. S. Brown.

Families, 64. Baptisms, Infants, 18; Adults, 1; total, 19. Confirmed, 7. Marriages, 4. Burials, 1. Communicants, present number, 172. Public Services—On Sundays, 154; on other days, 98; total, 252. Holy Communion—In Public, 35. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 12; Scholars, 169.

OFFERINGS.—Communion Alms, \$206.55; Expenses and Salaries, \$1,650.20; New Communion Service, \$95.70; Sunday School, \$2.23; Convention Assessment, \$225; Diocesan Missions, \$250; Theological Education Fund, \$7.25; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$14.10; Permanent Episcopate Fund, \$8.50; Missionaries' Travelling Expenses, \$5; Giving Tuesday, St. Luke's Hospital, \$21.75; St. Luke's Hospital, Sunday, \$36; Bishop's Purse, \$33; St. Stephen's Mission Building Fund, \$14.69; Missionary Host, \$55.12; Sunday School Lenten Offerings, \$37.81; Missions—Domestic, \$5.50; Jewish, \$9.56; Woman's Auxiliary, cash express on Box, and value of Boxes, \$26.75; Nebraska Sufferers, \$29.05. Total offerings for all purposes, \$2,733.76.

PROPERTY.—Church, 1; Chapels, 2; Rectory, 1; Parish Buildings, 2; Number of Sittings, 300, all free; Amount of Insurance, \$10,000.

onvention .18; Bish-Guild, \$5; Domestic

D. Barth,

3. Mar-

vices-On

27. Sun-

ic, \$41.51:

of Insur-

binson, L.

, 17. Marrvices—On lic, 104; in

806.08; Orlay School, Convention and, \$7.51; i; Bishop's \$100; Misxes, \$93.50; angs for all

); all free;

the rear of
is a great
al valuable
ear future,
e money is

# LOUISIANA-CALVARY CHURCH.

F

2. Co

Teach

Repai Dioce

Fund,

Dome

Auxil

N

Jo

Re

Varne B. F.

Fa riages,

Servic

Public

Electr

Assess

and In

\$7.05;

\$40. ]

PF

200, all

, JA

James

Fa

riages.

Service Public

VI

01

0

REV. R. W. RHAMES, Rector.

Frank T. Merriwether, Sen. Warden.

John Chappell, Jun. Warden.

A. C. Gansz, Clerk.
MRS. R. H. Goodman, Treas.

VESTRYMEN.—A. C. Gansz, Thos. E. White, Chas. A. Messer, Chas. B. Rose, J. Webb Turner.

Families, 50. Baptisms—Infants, 10; Adults, 4; total, 14. Confirmed, 9. Burials, 4. Communicants, present number, 77. Public Services—On Sundays, 56; on other days, 64; total, 120. Holy Communion—In Public, 30; in Private, 2. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 6; Scholars, 50.

Offerings.—Communion Alms, \$7.75; Expenses and Salaries, \$700; Organist, Choir and Music, \$35; Repairs and Improvements, \$10; Sunday School, \$30; Convention Assessment, \$60; Diocesan Missions, \$10; Theological Education Fund, 45 cents; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$2.60; Bishop's Purse, \$10.70; Missions—Domestic, \$8.65; Woman's Auxiliary, cash, \$5; Children's Lenten Offerings, \$15.50. Total offerings for all purposes, \$895.65.

PROPERTY.—Church, 1; Rectory, 1; Number of Sittings, 150; all free; Amount of Insurance, \$1,500.

# MACON-ST. JAMES' CHURCH.

REV. ————, Rector.

VESTRYMEN.—Jno. Scovern, S. Ed. Smith, T. E. Wardell, G. W. Malcolm, John F. Sanvinette, Lee Miller, G. M. Cadogan.

Baptisms—Infants, 3; Adults, 1: total, 4. Confirmed, 18. Marriages, 2. Burials, 3. Communicants, present number, 86. Public Services—On Sundays, 52; on other days, 20; total, 72. Holy Communion—In Public, 9; in Private, 1. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 6; Scholars, 60.

OFFERINGS.—Expenses and Salaries, \$828.21; Organist, Choir and Music, \$51.19; Repairs and Improvements, \$8.30; Sunday School, \$120.30; Convention Assessment, \$60; Diocesan Missions, \$10; Bishop's Purse, \$15.25; Missions—Domestic, \$14.34. Total offerings for all purposes, \$1,107.69.

PROPERTY.—Church, 1; Amount of Insurance, \$2,700.

# MEXICO-ST. PAUL'S CHURCH.

REV. LESLIE TRENTON POTTER, Rector.

K. H. Allen, Sen. Warden.
E. A. Carter, Clerk.
Dr. A. M. Patterson, Treas.

VESTRYMEN.—K. H. Allen, E. H. Carter, Dr. A. M. Patterson, C. M. Lackland, Col. Green Clay.

Families, 23. Baptisms—Infants, 3; Adults, 6; total, 9. Confirmed, 9. Burials, 2. Communicants, present number, 91. Public Services—On Sundays, 95; on other days, 137; total, 232. Holy Communion—In Public, 32. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 6; Scholars, 33.

OFFERINGS.—Expenses and Salaries, \$758; Organist, Choir and Music, \$67; Repairs and Improvements, \$30; Sunday School, \$45; Convention Assessment, \$50; Diocesan Missions, \$20; Theological Education Fund, \$2.30; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$2.12; Permanent Episcopate Fund, \$3; Bishop's Purse, \$24.30; Missions—Domestic, \$5; Foreign (Sunday School), \$16.26; Indian, \$5.27; Jewish, \$2; Woman's Auxiliary, cash and Boxes, \$52. Total offerings for all purposes, \$1,082.25.

Number of free Sittings, 200; Amount of Insurance, \$1,000.

## MONROE CITY-ST. JUDE'S CHURCH.

REV. WM. A. HATCH, Rector.

JOHN J. ROGERS, Sen. Warden. ROBERT E. LEAR, Jun. Warden.

ROBERT E. LEAR, Clerk. AARON BOULWARE, Treas.

VESTRYMEN.—John J. Rogers, R. E. Lear, A. Boulware, J. H. McClintic, Alfred Warner, A. H. Green, C. O. Jordan, W. L. McClintic, B. O. Wood, E. L. Anderson, B. F. Green.

Families, 30. Baptisms—Infants, 9; Adults, 1; total, 10. Confirmed, 3. Marriages, 6. Churchings, 1. Burials, 5. Communicants, present number, 100. Public Services—On Sundays, 200; on other days, 68; total, 268. Holy Communion—In Public, 68; in Private, 1. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 8; Scholars, 60.

OFFERINGS.—Expenses and Salaries, \$800; Repairs and Improvements, \$200; Electric Light Fixtures, \$50; Carpet, \$150; Memorial Window, \$500; Convention Assessment, \$75; Diocesan Missions, \$50; Theological Education Fund, \$3.32; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$5.68; Permanent Episcopate Fund, \$2.05; Bishop's Purse, \$7.05; Missions—General, \$42.59; Jewish, \$2.37; Woman's Auxiliary, value of Boxes, \$40. Total offerings for all purposes, \$1,928.06.

PROPERTY.—Church, 1; Rectory, 1; Parish Building, 1; Number of Sittings, 200, all free; Indebtedness, none; Amount of Insurance, \$2,000.

# OLD ORCHARD-EMMANUEL.

REV. J. D. RITCHEY, Rector.

S. H. HEWLETT, Sen. Warden. JAMES Y. PLAYER, Jun. Warden.

F. C. THOMPSON, Clerk. E. A. SMITH, Treas.

VESTRYMEN.—S. H. Hewlett, James Y. Player, F. C. Thompson, E. A. Smith, James Y. Lockwood, M. T. Chestnut, E. F. Cushing, W. C. Rumsey, T. J. Heath.

Families, 81. Baptisms—Infants, 28; Adults, 1; total, 29. Confirmed, 6. Marriages, 6. Churchings, 1. Burials, 16. Communicants, present number, 213. Public Services—On Sundays, 174; on other days, 91; total, 265. Holy Communion—In Public, 85; in Private, 6. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 6; Scholars, 45.

; Organist, 0; Convend, 45 cents;

Treas.

B. Rose, J.

. Burials,

3; on other

ay School-

a, 45 cents;
-Domestic,
.50. Total

Amount of

lcolm, John

2. Burials, 2; on other lay School-

usic, \$51.19; Assessment, estic, \$14.34.

Treas. M. Lackland, OFFERINGS.—Communion Alms, \$66.25; Expenses and Salaries, \$1,968.94; Organist, Choir and Music, \$488.81; Repairs and Improvements, \$870.10; Debt—Principal, \$120; Debt—Interest, \$120; Sunday School, \$56.93; Contributed by Parish Aid Society to Charities and other Parochial Objects, \$257.73; Convention Assessment, \$135; Diocesan Missions, \$125; Theological Education Fund, \$5; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$10; Permanent Episcopate Fund, \$3; Missionaries' Travelling Expenses, \$5.50; St. Luke's Hospital, \$25.70; Missions—Domestic, \$15.13; Foreign, \$11; Jewish, \$2.62; Woman's Auxiliary, cash and Boxes, \$127.75; Sunday School at Webster Groves to various Missionary Causes, \$40. Total offerings for all purposes, \$4,469.46.

Pow

ber,

Scho

-Su

Tota.

erty,

of co

depr

charg

ation

cord

over

up o

the fi

the S servi

selve Brot

four

Fish

Sund

Priv

1

Sund

PROPERTY.—Church, 1; Rectory, 1; Number of Sittings, 200; all free; Indebtedness, \$500; Amount of Insurance, \$12,500.

## PALMYRA-ST. PAUL'S CHURCH.

REV. J. A. WAINWRIGHT, M. D., Rector.

W. C. Kemp, Sen. Warden.

Joseph W. Mackey, Jun. Warden.

H. C. Scheetz, Clerk.
Benj. Wells, Treas.

VESTRYMEN.—W. C. Kemp, Joseph W. Mackey, H. C. Scheetz, Dr. F. McCabe, Frank Koch, Benj. Wells, W. Wells.

Families, 13. Baptisms—Infants, 4. Burials, 3. Communicants, present number, 46. Public Services—On Sundays, 70; on other days, 72; total, 142. Holy Communion—In Public, 20. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 3; Scholars, 8.

OFFERINGS.—Communion Alms, \$22.47; Expenses and Salaries, \$257.99; Repairs and Improvements, \$50.10; Sunday School, \$21.72; Kalsomining, \$3; Repairs on Organ, \$2.50; Mission Expenses, \$47.60; Convention Assessment, \$35; Diocesan Missions, \$15; Theological Education Fund, \$7.76; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$1.60; Permanent Episcopate Fund, \$2.80; Missionaries' Travelling Expenses, \$1.50; Bishop's Purse, \$3.40; Missions—Jewish, 85 cents; Woman's Auxiliary, cash and Boxes, \$50.50; Lenten Offerings—Sunday School, \$8.50; from Ladies' Guild and used for various objects, \$33.38. Total offerings for all purposes, \$583.67.

PROPERTY.—Church, 1; Number of Sittings, 250; all free; Amount of Insurance, \$2,000.

#### PRAIRIEVILLE-ST. JOHN'S CHURCH.

REV. R. W. RHAMES, Missionary.

Archer Bankhead, Sen. Warden.

John Harding, Jun, Warden.

Mrs. Lou. M. Winn, Treas.

VESTRYMEN.—Archer Bankhead, John Harding, Mrs. Lou. M. Winn.

Families, 25. Baptisms, Infants, 1; Adults, 5; total, 6. Confirmed, 17. Burials, 2. Communicants, present number, 42. Public Services—On Sundays, 18; on other days, 6; total, 24. Holy Communion—In Public, 6. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 6: Scholars, 30.

OFFERINGS.—Expenses and Salaries, \$150; Repairs and Improvements, \$5; Convention Assessment, \$15; Diocesan Missions, \$15; Theological Education Fund, 41 cents; Bishop's Purse, \$5.30. Total offerings for all purposes, \$190.71.

PROPERTY.—Church, 1; Number of Sittings, 150, all free; Amount of Insurance, \$500.

# ST. CHARLES—TRINITY CHURCH.

REV. JOHN A. DOORIS, Rector.

H. C. Lackland, Sen. Warden. J. S. Tooley, Jun. Warden.

J. S. TOOLEY, Clerk. H. C. LACKLAND, Treas.

VESTRYMEN.—H. H. Cribbs, W. W. Edwards, H. C. Lackland, J. S. Tooley, J. Powell, E. J. Powell.

Families, 16. Baptisms, Infants, 2. Confirmed, 5. Communicants, present number, 35. Public Services—On Sundays, 41. Holy Communion—In Public, 14. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 9; Scholars, 50.

OFFERINGS.—Expenses and Salaries, \$213.91; Repairs and Improvements, \$41; Sunday School, 77 cents; Convention Assessment, \$40.50; Theological Education Fund, \$2.50; Aged and Infirm (lergy Fund, \$8.71; Bishop's Purse, \$10.35; Missions—Sunday School, Lenten and Easter Offerings, General Board, \$11; Jewish, \$3.95. Total offerings for all purposes, \$332.69.

PROPERTY.—Church, 1; Number of Sittings, 200, all free; Insurance on Property, None.

As Missionary in charge, I did not make out the report last year. The number of communicants given was that of the year previous. But, owing to the financial depression, families have been compelled to move away, and at no time since taking charge of the Parish could I find as many communicants as were reported last year.

I cannot omit to record here my deep obligations for gifts both to myself and family, both in money and clothing, of a most substantial character, from the good women of the Parish; and better than these have been the loving and warm co-operation in which they have helped on the good work of the Parish. There are no discords now seen in the Parish, and everything seems encouraging.

The young men formed into an auxiliary branch of the St. Andrews' Brotherhood over a year ago, without being organized, have done a remarkable work in the building up of the Sunday School and deep interest in the spiritual welfare of the Parish. For the first time in the history of the Parish has it been independent of outside lay help. On the Sundays that I am not present they have kept the Church open, and during Lent services were held on two week nights. They have most certainly purchased to themselves a good degree, and are now asking to be organized as a Chapter of the regular Brotherhood, and hope to be admitted during the coming month. There are only four regular workers.

## ST. LOUIS-ALL SAINTS' CHURCH.

REV. CASSIUS M. C. MASON, Rector.

Albert Burgess, Sen. Warden.

Milton F. Fields, Jun. Warden.

John B. Vashon, Clerk.

James W. Grant, Treas.

VESTRYMEN.—Albert Burgess, Milton F. Fields, John B. Vashon, James W. Grant, H. C. Porter, Richard S. Barrett, James Williams, Thos. A. Marshall, George Fisher, Walter Cannon.

Families, 108. Baptisms—Infants, 33; adults, 16; total, 49. Confirmed, 9. Marriages, 2. Burials, 11. Communicants, present number, 166. Public Services—On Sundays, 156; on other days, 138; total, 294. Holy Communion—In Public, 100; in Private, 4. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 5; Scholars, 80.

r. F. McCabe,

present num-

968.94; Organbt—Principal,

arish Aid So-

essment, \$135; Infirm Clergy

ng Expenses,

, \$11; Jewish,

l at Webster

ses, \$4,469.46.

ee; Indebted-

al, 142. Holy Scholars, 8. 57.99; Repairs c; Repairs on Diocesan Mis-Fund, \$1.60; s, \$1.50; Bishsh and Boxes, and used for

unt of Insur-

reas. nn. , 17. Burials, , 18; on other

—Officers and ents, \$5; Contion Fund, 41

of Insurance,

OFFERINGS.—Communion Alms, \$25; Expenses and Salaries, \$793.91; Organist, Choir and Music, \$95.24; Repairs and Improvements, \$147.72; Debt—Interest, \$150; Sunday School, \$20; Colored Orphans' Home, \$24; Convention Assessment, \$25; Diocesan Missions, \$37.50; Theological Education Fund, \$3; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$3; Permanent Episcopate Fund, \$1.50; Missionaries' Travelling Expenses, \$1.50; Bishop's Purse, \$6.75; St. Stephen's Mission, \$16; Sunday School Missionary Host, \$16.05; Missions—Domestic, \$2.25; Foreign, \$2.25; Colored, \$5; Sunday School, Lenten, General Missions, \$17; Women's Auxiliary, cash, \$4. Total offerings for all purposes, \$1,396.67.

PROPERTY.—Church, 1; Number of Sittings, 400, all free; Indebtedness, \$5,000; Amount of Insurance, \$10,000.

Dex

Chui On S

336:

Scho

Prin

Hon

\$490.

The

Bish

Chri

tal S

Anx

854.6

Ame 820:

offer

The Congregation is steadily increasing, and becoming more and more influential.

Time has justified the wisdom of those who selected the location for All Saints'. Besides having a large and increasing number of colored people, who reside in the immediate vicinity of the Church, it is more central and easy of access by the cars from all parts of the city than any house of worship possessed by the colored people in St Louis. This vantage, while at this point, it must hold for some considerable time.

The debt upon the Church now amounts to \$5,000, \$4,000 having been paid off by the noble efforts of the Missouri Branch of the Woman's Auxiliary. It was thought at the time that work in this direction was stopped, that the rapid appreciation of the property in value for business purposes would enable the proper authorities to dispose of the building at such an advantage as to enable the Congregation to buy or build elsewhere, in a situation equally as favorable, and free from debt. This expectation was not realized. Since then, for the reasons given above, it would seem at the present time that removal from this location would not only be unwise, but absolutely dangerous to the welfare of the work.

Faithfully,

Cassius M. C. Mason.

# ST. LOUIS-CHURCH OF THE ASCENSION.

REV. WM. ELMER, Rector.

D. F. Leavitt, Sen. Warden.
THOS. K. SKINKER, Jun. Warden.
J. B. Mellor, Clerk.
W. C. Wertheimer, Treas.

VESTRYMEN.—D. F. Leavitt, Thos. K. Skinker, J. B. Mellor, W. C. Wertheimer, F. L. Clark, R. M. Hammon, W. C. Stith, R. E. Funsten, E. G. Merriam, B. F. Gray, C. W. Holland.

Families, 70. Baptisms—Infants, 10. Confirmed, 4. Marriage, 1. Burials, 2. Communicants, present number, 162. Public Services—On Sundays, 100; on other days, 52; total, 152. Holy Communion—In Public, 55; in Private, 4. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 16; Scholars, 156.

OFFERINGS.—Communion Alms, \$65; Expenses and Salaries, \$2,221.44; Organist, Choir and Music, \$365; Repairs and Improvements, \$107.85; Debt—Interest, \$180; Sunday School, \$151; Convention Assessment, \$175; Diocesan Missions, \$200; Theological Education Fund, \$6.50; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$11.70; Missionaries' Travelling Expenses, \$2; Orphans' Home, \$114; St. Luke's Hospital, \$75; Bishop's Purse, \$291.68; Sister Eliza, \$11.50; Missions—Domestic and Foreign, \$28.70; Woman's Auxiliary, cash and Boxes, \$109.57. Total offerings for all purposes, \$4,205.94.

PROPERTY.—Church, 1; Number of Sittings, 275, all free; Indebtedness, \$3,000; Amount of Insurance, \$8,000.

# ST. LOUIS-CHRIST CHURCH CATHEDRAL.

VERY REV. M. SCHUYLER, D. D., Dean. REV. CARROLL M. DAVIS, Sen. Assistant. REV. ALLEN K. SMITH, Assistant.

CHAS. S. FREEBORN, Sen. Warden.

MARSHALL S. SNOW, Jun. Warden.

JAMES A. WATERWORTH, Clerk.

J. B. GAZZAM, Treas.

VESTRYMEN.—Charles Parsons, Jno. R. Triplett, H. N. Davis, W. S. Pope, Dexter Tiffany, Wallace Delafield.

Baptisms—Infants, 70; Adults, 20; total, 90. Confirmed, 45. Marriages, 23. Churchings, 1. Burials, 37. Communicants, present number, 615. Public Services—On Sundays, 203; on other days, 1,010; total, 1,213. Holy Communion—In Public, 336; in Private, 18. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 30; Scholars, 325; Parish School Teachers, 2; Scholars, 35.

Offerings.—Communion Alms, \$583.19; Expenses and Salaries, \$12,133.92; Organist, Choir and Music, \$2,433.46; Repairs and Improvements, \$17,338.85; Debt-Principal, \$800; Debt-Interest, \$373.63; Sunday School, \$465.88; Church Mission House, \$613; Endowment Fund, \$606.15; Sundry Charities, \$150.75; Parish Gifts, \$490; Lunches, etc., \$79.56; Convention Assessment, \$1,100; Diocesan Missions, \$1,250; Theological Education Fund, \$332.30; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$265.28; Permanent Episcopate Fund, \$76.08; Orphans' Home, \$586; St. Luke's Hospital, \$383.52; Bishop's Purse, \$501.21; Missionary Host, \$235; St. Stephen's Building Fund, \$90.75; Christmas, \$10.33; total, \$101.08; All Saint's Church, \$24; Rectory, Rolla, \$10; Hospital Saturday and Sunday Association, \$248.86; Bishop Robertson Hall, \$450; Woman's Auxiliary, St. Stephen's Mission, \$459.50; Woman's Auxiliary, Sundry Missions, \$391.82; Missions-Domestic, \$628.32; Foreign, \$349.59; Colored, \$65.47; Deaf Mute, \$54.61; Jewish, \$63.16; Woman's Auxiliary, cash, \$292.90; value of Boxes, \$252.47; American Church Building Fund, \$66.65; Nashotah, \$30; Brotherhood of Nazareth, \$20; New York Bible and Prayer Book Society, \$90.70; Sundry Missions, \$131. Total offerings for all purposes, \$44,527.91.

PROPERTY.—Church, 1; Chapels, 2; Parish Building, 1; Number of Sittings, 925, of which one-third are free; Indebtedness, \$8,200.

The Mary E. Bofinger Memorial Chapel was consecrated February 17, 1895.

#### ST. LOUIS-GOOD SHEPHERD CHURCH.

REV. B. F. NEWTON, Rector.

RICHARD TREVOR, Sen. Warden. W. H. CHADSEY, Clerk. W. H. HUFNAGEL, Treas.

VESTRYMEN.—Richard Trevor, W. H. Chadsey, W. H. Hufnagel, George Simon, Horatio Rutherford, Edward Wallace, James Sisco.

Families, 63. Baptisms—Infants, 27; Adults, 5; total, 32. Confirmed, 23. Marriages, 10. Burials, 14. Communicants, present number, 96. Public Services—On Sundays, 112; on other days, 62; total, 174. Holy Communion—In Public, 34; in Private, 4. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 11; Scholars, 160.

terest, \$150; nt, \$25; Dionfirm Clergy Expenses, Missionary nday School.

1; Organist,

iness, \$5,000;

more influ-

offerings for

r All Saints', reside in the s by the cars clored people

considerable

n paid off by was thought preciation of authorities to ion to buy or This expecil seem at the ise, but abso-

C. Mason.

Wertheimer, n, B. F. Gray, . Burials, 2

.00; on other nday School–

eas.

.44; Organist, Interest, \$180; 3, \$200; Theo-Missionaries

875; Bishop 3.70; Woman's 3.205.94.

edness, \$3,000;

OFFERINGS.—Communion Alms, \$2; Expenses and Salaries, \$867.56; Organist, Choir and Music, \$32.75; Repairs and Improvements, \$10; Sunday School, \$69.72; Ladies' Aid, \$165.60; Daughters of King, \$86.55; Anchor Guild, \$41.15; Altar Committee, \$4.05; Crown Jewels, \$6.25; King's Sons, \$12.50; Convention Assessment, \$40; Diocesan Missions, \$25; Theological Education Fund, \$1.50; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$1.75; Permanent Episcopate Fund, \$1.50; Orphans' Home, \$37.25; St. Luke's Hospital, \$28; Bishop's Purse, \$11.80; Sister Eliza, \$25; Missionary Host, \$14.45; Missions—Domestic, \$3.80; Foreign, \$3.75; Woman's Auxiliary, cash, \$103.25. Total offerings for all purposes, \$1,595.08.

PROPERTY.—Church, 1; Number of Sittings, 200; all free; Amount of Insurance, \$2,000.

# ST. LOUIS-GRACE CHURCH.

REV. J. P. T. INGRAHAM, D. D., Rector.

Jos. H. Wilson, Sen. Warden. Wm. F. Thompson, Jun. Warden.

CHAS. SPARKS, Clerk.
JULIUS MOULTON, Treas.

gani

\$1,1

bule

Fun

\$9.65

Pari

Ster

ance

Wn

ally

Fu

Tu

To

Vestrymen.—Jos. H. Wilson, W. H. Woodward, Julius Moulton, W. F. Thompson, Robert Buchanan, J. A. McNeiley, Chas. Sparks, G. H. Tenbroeck, Herbert Wyatt, Robert Bagnell, William Fisher.

Families, 160. Baptisms—Infants, 27; Adults, 6; total, 33. Confirmed, 22. Marriages, 22. Burials, 23. Communicants, present number, 310. Public Services—On Sundays, 104; on other days, 60; total, 164. Holy Communion—In Public, 88; in Private, 5. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 39; Scholars, 491.

OFFERINGS.—Communion Alms, \$52.81; Expenses and Salaries, \$1,493.29; Organist, Choir and Music, \$235.47; Repairs and Improvements, \$50.65; Sunday School, \$270.41; Mission Sunday School, \$86.52; Convention Assessment, \$85; Diocesan Missions, \$40; Theological Education Fund, \$3.50; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$5.15; Permanent Episcopate Fund, \$4; Orphans' Home, \$15; St. Luke's Hospital, \$14.82; Bishop's Purse, \$9.65; St. Stephen's Mission House, \$1; Missions—Domestic, \$5; Foreign, \$5; Woman's Auxiliary, cash and Boxes, \$37.20. Total offerings for all purposes, \$2,404.47.

PROPERTY.—Church, 1; Rectory, 1; Number of Sittings, 350; all free; Indebtedness, \$557.85; Amount of Insurance, \$9,300.

#### ST. LOUIS-HOLY COMMUNION.

REV. P. G. ROBERT, Rector. REV. J. K. BRENNAN, Assistant.

CHARLES CLARK, Sen. Warden. Wm. Bagnell, Jun. Warden.

Jos. N. Gettys, Clerk. E. J. Thomas, Treas.

VESTRYMEN.—Charles Clark, Wm. Bagnell, Jos. N. Gettys, E. J. Thomas, Claude Kilpatrick, A. W. Moise, Wm. Hales, E. C. Simmons, Pierre Chisholm, J. R. Mosby, G. W. Jones, I. Shreve Carter, Geo. Tyler.

Baptisms—Infants, 25; Adults, 6; total, 31. Confirmed, 19. Marriages, 23. Burials, 28. Communicants, present number, 424. Public Services—On Sundays, 110; on other days, 29; total, 139. Holy Communion—In Public, 145; in Private, 10. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 12; Scholars, 120.

OFFERINGS.—Communion Alms, \$169.52; Expenses and Salaries, \$4,834.50; Organist, Choir and Music, \$2,100.37; Sunday School, \$17.15; other Parochial Objects, \$1,127.93; Special Gifts by Individuals—Reparation Fund, \$2,802.42; Building Vestibule, \$1,698.55; Organ, \$7,100; Convention Assessment, \$700; Theological Education Fund, \$6.55; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$43.15; Permanent Episcopate Fund, \$9.62; Collected by the Bishop personally, and reported by him, \$399.51; this includes Parish Offering to Bishop's Purse; Missions—Domestic, \$9.77; Foreign, \$13.53; St. Stephen's Building Fund, \$80; Prayer Book Society, \$7.05; Music Hall, \$25; Bishop Johnson for Texas—Rev. Wm. Knox, \$15. Total offerings for all purposes, \$21,159.62.

PROPERTY.—Church, 1; Number of Sittings, 500; all free; Amount of Insurance, \$40,000.

The Church was closed for three months in 1894, at which time there were no removals into the Parish, and a great loss of revenue. Hence the number of Communicants has fallen off, and the current expense fund diminished.

#### ST. LOUIS-HOLY INNOCENTS' CHURCH.

REV. CHURCHILL EASTIN, Rector.

JOHN TOLL, Sen. Warden. LEMON PARKER, Jun. Warden. EVERHARD G. HORTON, Clerk. MISS REBEKAH PARKER, Treas.

VESTRYMEN.—John Toll, Lemon Parker, Everhard G. Horton, Joseph Oxnam, Wm. A. Stebbins, S. G. Booker, Russell Parker.

Families, 108. Baptisms—Infants, 7; Adults, 4; total, 11. Confirmed, 9. Burials, 5. Communicants, present number, 93. Public Services—On Sundays, 102; on other days, 102; total, 204. Holy Communion—In Public, Monthly and Saints Days generally; in Private, 2. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 16; Scholars, 127.

OFFERINGS.—Communion Alms, \$6.25; Expenses and Salaries, \$427.86; Repairs and Improvements, \$32; Sunday School, \$67.87; Convention Assessment, \$30; Diocesan Missions, \$12.50; Theological Education Fund, \$1; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, 70 cents; Permanent Episcopate Fund, 60 cents; St. Luke's Hospital, Giving Tuesdays, \$15.50; Bishop's Purse, \$10.55; Missions—Jewish, \$1.15; Woman's Auxiliary, cash and Boxes, \$43.63; Sunday School Mite Boxes, object not specified, \$14.75. Total offerings for all purposes, \$664.36.

PROPERTY.—Church, 1; Number of Sittings, 150; all free; Amount of Insurance. \$1,000.

The Rector begs leave to say that whilst the times financially have affected this Parish, as they have done other Parishes elsewhere, yet he is glad to recognize in the whole a progress, an increase in attendance at Services and Communion, and the still prosperous condition of the Sunday School, though surrounded now by various attractions on the part of denominational services. He expresses his grateful appreciation for all co-operation with him in his work. Not the least helpful has been the encouragement he has received from the faithful attendance of some of the children at the regular services appointed for them. We have a Parochial Woman's Auxiliary, Miss Rebekah Parker, President; St. Mary's Guild for Young Women, Miss Pauline Parker, President; a Young Talent Society for Girls, Mrs. A. E. Sutton in charge, and Missionary Treasurer at appointed times. We hope during the coming year to have the men and boys likewise organized and at work. To God be ascribed the thanks and praise for all good work accomplished.

V. F. Thompeck, Herbert

56; Organist,

hool, \$69.72:

; Altar Com-

essment, \$40;

nfirm Clergy

; St. Luke's

Host, \$14.45;

103.25. Total

of Insurance,

ned, 22. Mar-Services—On 'ublic, 88; in

29; Organist, chool, \$270.41; Missions, \$40; 5; Permanent 4.82; Bishop's ; Foreign, \$5; coses, \$2,404.47. ee; Indebted-

nomas, Claude J. R. Mosby,

Marriages, 28 On Sundays, in Private, 10.

# ST. LOUIS-MT. CALVARY CHURCH.

REV. PHILIP WILLIAMS FAUNTLEROY, Rector.

LEWIS LIPMAN, Sen. Warden. LLOYD G. HARRIS, Jun. Warden. HENRY DENISON, Clerk. R. T. FORBES, Treas.

Vestrymen.—C. H. Albers, Lloyd G. Harris, George Minch, Henry Denison, R. T. Forbes, W. P. Samuel, F. H. | Haskins, Lewis Lipman, Wm. C. Marshall, W. Dempster, O. G. Canter, R. M. Hubbard, Geo. W. Manning.

Families, 80. Baptisms—Infants, 10; Adults, 2; total, 12. Confirmed, 21 (under former Rector). Marriages, 9. Burials, 13. Communicants, present number, 150. Public Services—On Sundays, 59; on other days, 3; total, 62. Holy Communion—in Public, 10; in Private, 4. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 10; Scholars, 114.

OFFERINGS.—Communion Alms, \$26.66; Expenses and Salaries, \$2,176.17; Organist, Choir and Music, \$269.94; Repairs and Improvements, \$345; Debt—Interest, \$300; Sunday School, \$55; Charity, \$59.15; Dr. Gierlow, \$15; Rent, Rectory, seven months, \$280; Convention Assessment, \$150; Diocesan Missions, \$50; Theological Education Fund, \$11.10; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$10.80; Permanent Episcopate Fund, \$10.17; Orphans' Home, \$188; St. Luke's Hospital, \$50; Bishop's Purse, \$50; Missionary Host (about), \$45; Missions—Domestic, \$12.10; Foreign, \$3.50; Woman's Auxiliary, cash and value of Boxes, \$88.12. Total offerings for all purposes, \$4,195.71.

PROPERTY.—Church, 1; Chapel, 1; Number of Sittings, 428; indebtedness, \$5,000; Amount of Insurance, \$5,000.

The present Rector, Rev. Philip Williams Fauntleroy, took charge of the Parish in October, 1894. The former Rector, Rev. B. E. Reed, having resigned his charge in June, 1894, the Parish was without a Rector from June, 1894, to October, 1894. The incoming Rector found the Parish in a sadly demoralized condition, the Congregation being badly scattered and depleted. Of the 173 Communicants reported to the last Convention, there were 18 marked off as removed on the list left by the former Rector, leaving the actual number at the time of his resignation 155. To this number add 21 confirmed under former Rector on May 6, 1894, and you have 176; deduct 42 lost by removal, death, etc., up to October, 1894, and you have left 134 as the actual number of Communicants when the present Rector took charge. Add to this 16 added by him, and you have the present number reported to this Convention, 150the class of 19 presented and confirmed on May 12, 1895, being too late for this report. The Ladies' Sewing Guild should be credited with \$261.17 of the Parochial Offerings. Through the noble generosity of a certain churchman we are now repairing Mt. Calvary Chapel on Grand avenue, and expect to hold weekly services there in addition to our regular services in the present church. We all feel encouraged, and hope under God's blessing to be able to report to the next Convention substantial progress all along the line.

# ST. LOUIS-CHURCH OF THE REDEEMER.

REV. CHARLES TROTMAN, Rector.

I. M. Mason, Sen. Warden. H. H. Curtis, Jun. Warden. WESTERN BASCOME, Clerk. CHARLES W. SARGENT, Treas.

VESTRYMEN.—I. M. Mason, H. H. Curtis, John W. Harrison, Wallace Delafield, Western Bascome, Dr. L. C. McElwee, D. P. Shields, C. W. Sargent.

Families, 153. Baptisms—Infants, 5; adults, 2; total, 7. Confirmed, 25. Marriages, 5. Churchings, 1. Burials, 9. Communicants, present number, 253. Public Services—On Sundays, 102; on other days, 25; total, 127. Holy Communion—In Public, 25; in Private, 1. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 29; Scholars, 200.

OFFERINGS.—Communion Alms, \$350; Expenses and Salaries, \$3,716.36; Organist, Choir and Music, \$618.21; Repairs and Improvements, \$154.83; Debt—Principal, \$91.31; Debt—Organ, \$1,319.50; total Debt, \$1,410.81; Debt—Interest, \$960; Sunday School, \$729.38; Convention Assessment, \$225; Diocesan Missions, \$160; Theological Education Fund, \$30.35; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund; \$21.40; Permanent Episcopate Fund, \$14; Missionaries' Travelling Expenses, \$5.50; Orphans' Home, \$154; St. Luke's Hospital, \$47.03; Bishop's Purse, \$27.23; Sisters of Good Shepherd, \$50; Hospital Sunday Collection, \$36.75; St. Stephen's Building Fund, \$80; Church Mission House, St. Louis, \$70.50; Bethel Mission, St. Louis, \$5; Bethesda Home, St. Louis, \$3.50; Scholarship Bishop Robertson School, \$5; Missions—Domestic, \$23.35; Foreign, \$30; Colored; \$5; Indian, \$5; Deaf Mute, \$5; Jewish, \$10; Woman's Auxiliary, cash and value of Boxes, \$151.10; General Expenses by Daughters of the King, \$56.57; Sunday School Lenten Offerings, \$21.81. Total offerings for all purposes, \$9,182.68.

PROPERTY.—Church, 1; Chapel, 1; Rectory, 1; Number of Sittings, 400, of which 30 are free; Indebtedness, \$15,908.69; Amount of Insurance, \$23,100.

 The Debt on the Church Building is.
 \$8,408 69

 The Debt on the Rectory is.
 7,500 00

\$15,908 69

#### ST. LOUIS-ST. ANDREW'S CHURCH.

#### REV. KENNETH M. DEANE, Rector.

ERNEST F. AEHLE, Sen. Warden.

CAPT. GEO. T. BEALL, U. S. A., Jun. Warden.

RUFUS B. DEANE, Clerk.

JAMES H. JONES, Treas.

VESTRYMEN.—Ernest F. Aehle, Capt. Geo. T. Beall, U. S. A., Rufus B. Deane, James H. Jones, Frank H. Dukes, Ross P. Cuddy, Frank R. Bestman, James S. Lake, William Dornin.

Families, 50. Baptisms—Infants, 11; Adults, 2; total, 13. Confirmed, 11. Marriages, 3. Burials, 7. Communicants, present number, 133. Public Services—On Sundays, 156; on other days, 42; total, 198. Holy Communion—In Public, 71. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 8; Scholars, 72.

OFFERINGS.—Communion Alms, \$65.07; Expenses and Salaries, \$1,414.77; Organist, Choir and Music, \$48; Repairs and Improvements, \$47.15; Sunday School, \$20.75; Flowers and Greens, \$17; Altar Cloth and Linen, \$28; Altar Hymnal, \$3.80; Repairs to Altar Vessels, 65 cents; Building Fund for Parish House, \$123.65; Convention Assessment, \$50; Diocesan Missions, \$30; Theological Education Fund, \$1.55; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$15.70; Permanent Episcopate Fund, \$4.55; Orphans' Home, \$2.50; St. Luke's Hospital, \$82.44; Bishop's Purse, \$9.20; Missions—Domestic and Foreign, \$14.03; Jewish, \$3.40; Woman's Auxiliary, cash, \$19.19. Total offerings for all purposes, \$2,001.40.

PROPERTY.—Church, 1; Number of Sittings, 270, all free; Amount of Insurance, \$7,000.

y Denison, R. Marshall, W.

ed, 21 (under number, 150, ommunion—in cholars, 114.

176.17; Organ-Interest, \$300; seven months, cal Education scopate Fund, rse, \$50; Mis-.50; Woman's oses, \$4,195.71.

indebtedness,

of the Parish d his charge in ber, 1894. The the Congregareported to the t by the former o this number 176; deduct 49 as the actual Add to this 16 nvention, 150for this report. chial Offerings pairing Mt. Calere in addition aged, and hope tantial progress

Clerk. T, Treas. allace Delafield

#### ST. LOUIS-ST. GEORGE'S CHURCH.

REV. ROBT. A. HOLLAND, D. D., Rector.

BYRON NUGENT, Sen. Warden. W. O. GARRISON, Jun. Warden.

WYATT SHALLCROSS, Clerk.
WYATT SHALLCROSS, Treas.

A

progre He ha

His in

work,

dear I

teen n

preser

A

V

Peter

Rathl

Friages

Service Publi Sewir

Organ

\$19.35

Socie

\$601.8

Fund Missi

\$14.50

(excl

845.8

Wom

\$31.5

600, 8

of th

of th

the ]

last :

Char

VESTRYMEN.—Byron Nugent, W. O. Garrison, Wyatt Shallcross, Edwin Harrison, Henry T. Simon, J. C. Orrick, G. M. Maverick, A. G. Cochran, B. F. Hobart, H. G. Knapp, F. A. Steer, S. M. Fields, D. P. Slattery.

Baptisms—Infants, 6; Adults, 2; total, 8. Confirmed, 14. Marriages, 5. Burials, 9. Communicants, present number, 463. Public Services—On Sundays, 125; on other days, 65; total, 190. Sunday School Teachers, 25; Scholars, 209.

OFFERINGS.—Communion Alms, \$280.16; Expenses and Salaries, \$6,096; Organist, Choir and Music, \$1,840; Repairs and Improvements, \$285; Debt—Interest, \$1,500; Sunday School, \$460.37; Altar Chapter, \$199.52; Woman's Gnild, \$851.49; Sunday School Library, \$67; Convention Assessment, \$550; Diocesan Missions, \$300; Theological Education Fund, \$13.85; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$51.60; Orphans' Home, \$566.44; St. Luke's Hospital, Hospital Sunday, \$86; Bishop's Purse, \$225; Missionary Host, \$118; St. Stephen's, \$75; St. Luke's, through Woman's Guild, \$124; Other purposes, \$8.70; Missions—Domestic, through Sunday School; Foreign, \$35.50; Woman's Auxiliary, cash and value of Boxes, \$383.23; Sunday School to General Missions, \$112.15. Total offerings for all purposes, \$14,229.01.

PROPERTY.—Church, 1; Parish Building, 1.

## ST. LOUIS-ST. JAMES' CHURCH.

REV. — Rector.

WILLIAM M. CLARK, Sen. Warden. ARTHUR C. CRUTTWELL,

Jun. Warden.

FRANK R. ALEXANDER, Clerk. Wm. Buckman and W. M. Clark, Treas.

VESTRYMEN.—W. M. Clark, Chas. H. Mason, R. C. T. Schroeder, W. Buckman, S. L. Coles, Jr., J. H. Shepherd, A. C. Cruttwell, Chas. A. Ballack, John C. Flynn, W. Derbyshire, F. R. Alexander.

Families, 45. Confirmed, 17. Marriage, 1. Communicants, present number, 100. Public Services—On Sundays, 90; on other days, 30; total, 120. Holy Communion—In Public, 10. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 9; Scholars, 65.

OFFERINGS.—Communion Alms, \$604.32; Expenses and Salaries, \$80; Repairs and Improvements, \$94.25; Debt—Interest, \$70; Convention Assessment, \$10; Diocesan Missions, \$15; Theological Education Fund, \$13.90; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$2.70; Bishop's Purse, \$17.43; Donations St. Luke's Hospital—Linen, Eggs, Jelly, etc., estimated, \$5; Missions—Domestic (Pyramids), \$14; Missionary Host, \$24; Woman's Auxiliary, cash, \$3; a Crippled Member of our Church, \$30. Total offerings for all purposes, \$978.60.

PROPERTY.—Church, 1; Number of Sittings, 125, all free; Indebtedness, \$1,000; Amount of Insurance, \$2,500.

At the time of Rev. Mr. Fauntleroy accepting the call to Mt. Calvary Parish, we were progressing slowly but steadily. His withdrawal from us was almost irreparable. He had endeared himself to us by his unselfish and Christian conduct; but God, in His inscrutable goodness and mercy, raised us up another, who has continued the work, so that we can reasonably hope in future success. Under the leadership of our dear Lay Reader, Mr. E. C. Simmons, and his able coadjutor, Mr. E. Duckworth, we have nearly doubled our membership, have received into Holy Communion seventeen new members, and have another class now under instruction, which will be presented when Mr. Duckworth is ordered Deacon on June 2.

# ST. LOUIS-ST. JOHN'S CHURCH.

REV. STEPHEN HERBERT GREEN, Rector.

STEPHEN D. BARLOW, Sen. Warden. THOMAS A. BUCKLAND, Clerk. ANDREW R. DONALDSON, Jun. Warden. Peter Daniels, Treas.

VESTRYMEN.—Stephen D. Barlow, Andrew R. Donaldson, Thomas A. Buckland, Peter Daniels, Edward Baker, W. R. Donaldson, C. M. Jennings, Ben Johnson, A. R. Rathbun, J. P. Reynolds, J. H. Tomb, R. W. Upshaw, T. C. Wickenden.

Families, 95. Baptisms—Infants, 64; Adults, 6; total, 70. Confirmed, 20. Marriages, 8. Churchings, 1. Burials, 24. Communicants, present number, 273. Public Services—On Sundays, 91; on other days, 317; total, 408. Holy Communion—In Public, 100; in Private, 5. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 21; Scholars, 175. Sewing School—Teachers, 7; Scholars, 110.

OFFERINGS.—Communion Alms, \$135.08; Expenses and Salaries, \$3,487.97; Organist, Choir and Music, \$791.72; Repairs and Improvements, \$40; Sunday School, \$174.94; Altar Guild, \$32.72; Ministering Children's League, \$2.45; St. Mark's League, \$19.35; Griswold Society for the Poor, \$165.88; St. Agnes' Guild, \$146.55; Parish Aid Society, \$217.32; Rector's Aid Society, \$76.34; Easter Offerings not included above, \$601.84; Convention Assessment, \$250; Diocesan Missions, \$190; Theological Education Fund, \$4.50; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$27.60; Permanent Episcopate Fund, \$10; Missionaries' Travelling Expenses, \$5; Orphans' Home, \$78.50; St. Luke's Hospital, \$14.52; Bishop's Purse, \$140.21; Missionary Host, \$58.90; St. Stephen's Building Fund (exclusive of fund given through Woman's Auxiliary), \$43.20; Missions—Domestic, \$45.87; Foreign, special for Japan, \$30.91; Deaf Mute, 25 cents; Jewish, \$11.72; Woman's Auxiliary, cash and value of Boxes, \$284.45; for Bishop of Western Texas, \$31.50. Total offerings for all purposes, \$7,109.29.

PROPERTY.—Church, 1; Chapel, 1, in basement; Rectory, 1; Number of Sittings, 600, all free; Amount of Insurance, \$35,000.

In addition to the services held at St. John's, I have officiated as Chaplain of the Sisterhood of the Good Shepherd at Bishop Robertson Hall, as follows: Celebrations of the Holy Communion, 42; other services, 40. I have held 14 services at the Home of the Friendless; 12 services at the "Bethesda" Home for the Aged; 10 services at the Maternity "Bethesda" Home, and 5 at the "Bethesda" Foundlings Home. These last are "non-sectarian" homes, but the services of the Church have been most gladly received and appreciated. I have also held 37 services at the Orphans' Home as Chaplain from July 1, 1894, to March 1, 1895, besides occasional services elsewhere.

96; Organist, erest, \$1.500:

in Harrison,

obart, H. G.

5. Burials, 125; on other

as.

.49; Sunday \$300; Theo-0; Orphans' Purse, \$225; Guild, \$124; bl; Foreign, ty School to

Clerk.

7. Buckman, hn C. Flynn,

ent number,

Holy Comars, 65.
\$80; Repairs nt, \$10; Dionfirm Clergy Linen, Eggs,

sionary Host,

1, \$30. Total

dness, \$1,000;

A Sewing School has been maintained in the Parish with an average attendance of 90 scholars (110 enrolled), and 7 teachers. This has been kept up for the past two years. A "Mother's Meeting" is also held each Friday afternoon by one of the women of the Parish. There is also a Chapter of the Brotherhood of St. Andrew.

Report of the Sisterhood of the Good Shepherd Sewing School from October 20, 1894, to April 13, 1895:

Scholars enrolled, 60. Average attendance, about 35. Teachers—Sister Anna, Sister Cora, Miss Agnes Todd, Sister Susan. Work done in and for the school throughout the year—Dresses, 6; Skirts (heavy for winter use), 25; Aprons 6; Drawers, 3 pairs; Doll Quilts, 2; Patch Work for two Comforters; Doll Apron, 1.

STEPHEN H. GREEN,

Chaplain.

muni. Saint

_0ff

Choi

Purs

\$1,04

Amo

Lear F. N

days

Scho

gani

Sch

Age

Hor

Hos

Do

\$17,

#### ST. LOUIS-ST. MARK'S MEMORIAL.

REV. JOHN WILKINSON, Rector.

GAIUS PADDOCK, Sen. Warden. E. S. ABADIE, Jun. Warden. WILLI BROWN, Clerk. F. W. RISQUE, Treas.

VESTRYMEN.—Gaius Paddock, E. S. Abadie, Willi Brown, F. W. Risque, Jno. P. Keiser, Geo. D. Reynolds, E. S. Adreon, C. Thaw, Chas. W. Bullen.

Families, 52. Baptisms—Infants, 8. Marriages, 3. Burials, 3. Communicants, present number, 126. Public Services—On Sundays, 148; on other days, 110; total, 258. Holy Communion—In Public, 85; in Private, 3. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 11; Scholars, 75.

OFFERINGS.—Communion Alms, \$68.93; Expenses and Salaries, \$2,611.34; Organist, Choir and Music, \$667.40; Debt—Interest, \$362.10; Sunday School, \$27; Convention Assessment, \$200; Diocesan Missions, \$125; Theological Education Fund, \$8.40; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$8.35; Saturday and Sunday Hospital Fund, \$15.10; Bishop's Purse, \$28.50; Missions—Domestic, \$95.50; Foreign, \$32; Indian, \$2; Jewish, \$6.85. Total offerings for all purposes, \$4,258.47.

PROPERTY.—Church, 1; Sittings, free; 28; Indebtedness, \$10,000; Amount of Insurance, \$4,100.

Above report, so far as relates to acts of Rector, number of families and communicants ends with the 31st day of March, 1895, when the resignation of the undersigned took effect. As the Bishop's "Visitation" will fall outside of the current Conventional year (May 5th prox.), it cannot be reported at this date.

ST. Louis, April 1, 1895.

JOHN WILKINSON.

#### ST. LOUIS-ST. PAUL'S CHURCH.

REV. A. W. CHEATHAM, Minister.

W. S. HADDAWAY, Sen. Warden. W. H. LOKER, Jun. Warden.

CHAS. J. GOODING, Clerk. WILLIAM BEALL, Treas.

VESTRYMEN.—W. S. Haddaway, W. H. Loker, George G. Anderson, Dr. E. N. Webster, Ludlow Maury, Chas. J. Gooding, William King.

Families, 50. Baptisms—Infants, 3; Adults, 6; total, 9. Confirmed, 8. Communicants, present number, 158. Public Services—On Sundays, 2; on other days, All Saints Days and every day in Lent. Holy Communion—In Public, 4. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 10; Scholars, 83.

OFFERINGS.—Communion Alms, \$4.95; Expenses and Salaries, \$826.58; Organist, Choir and Music, \$65.66; Debt—Interest, \$60; Convention Assessment, \$75; Bishop's Purse, \$6.25; Missions—Domestic, \$5; Foreign, \$5. Total offerings for all purposes, \$1,048.44.

PROPERTY.—Church, 1; Number of Sittings, 200; all free; Indebtedness, \$900; Amount of Insurance, \$3,000.

#### ST. LOUIS-ST. PETER'S CHURCH.

REV. WM. SHORT, Rector.

CHAS. R. BLAKE, Sen. Warden. JAMES L. FORD, Jun. Warden.

WM. B. NEEDHAM, Clerk. THOS. M. MCLEAN, Treas.

VESTRYMEN.—Chas. R. Blake, James L. Ford, Wm. B. Needham, Thos. M. McLean, Geo. D. Barnard, Frank Carter, Walker Hill, R. J. Compton, John H. Tennent, F. N. Judson, F. R. Rice, Willie C. Walker, Chas. A. Cox.

Baptisms—Infants, 11; Adults, 4; total, 15. Confirmed, 17. Marriages, 6. Burials, 10. Communicants, present number, 321. Public Services—On Sundays, 3; on other days, during Lent daily. Holy Communion—In Public, every Sunday. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 21; Scholars, 135.

OFFERINGS.—Communion Alms, \$339.72; Expenses and Salaries, \$5,868.37; Organist, Choir and Music, \$2,442.49; Debt—Principal and Interest, \$6,205.40; Sunday School, \$171.32; Prayer Books and Hymnals, \$52.15; Special Donation, \$193; Convention Assessment, \$525; Diocesan Missions, \$400; Theological Education Fund, \$35.11; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$24.95; Permanent Episcopate Fund, \$9.55; Orphans' Home, \$329; St. Luke's Hospital, \$25; Bishop's Purse, \$185; Missionary Host, \$53.25; Hospital Sunday, \$135.55; Special Sisters' School, \$100; Missions, per Bishop Tuttle, \$25; St. Stephen's, \$25; Bethel Home, \$25; Miss King's Work, \$25; Missions—Domestic and Foreign, \$133.66; Colored, \$21.05; Woman's Auxiliary, cash and value of Boxes, \$251.03; Nebraska Sufferers, \$25. Total offerings for all purposes, \$17,625.60.

# ST. LOUIS-TRINITY CHURCH.

REV. WM. BARDENS, Rector.

W. H. THOMSON, Sen. Warden.

JOHN A. HARRISON, Jun. Warden.

W. H. HAWKEN, Clerk.
W. E. S. JARRETT, Treas.

VESTRYMEN.—W. H. Thomson, John' A. Harrison, W. H. Hawken, W. E. S. Jarrett, T. Ewing White, Ed. Mead, J. H. Blessing, Leland Miller, Jas. H. Smith, R. S. Thoroman, J. C. Dods.

mmunicants, s, 110; total, Officers and

Risque, Jno.

ndance of 90

he past two

one of the

October 20,

Sister Anna,

the school

Aprons 6; Apron, 1.

Chaplain.

EN,

Andrew.

11.34; Organ-; Convention , \$8.40; Aged §15.10; Bish-

\$2; Jewish,
Amount of

es and comlation of the e of the curte. LKINSON.

n, Dr. E. N.

Families, 60. Baptisms—Infants, 15; Adults, 4; total, 19. Confirmed, 12. Marriages, 4. Churching, 1. Burials, 9. Communicants, present number, 189. Public Services—On Sundays, 174, and Sunday School, 52; on other days, 1,028; total, 1,254. Holy Communion—In Public, 341; in Private, 8. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 10; Scholars, 80.

OFFERINGS.—Communion Alms, \$72.42; Expenses and Salaries, \$1,454.94; Organist, Choir and Music, \$442.50; Repairs and Improvements, \$121.12; Debt—Interest, \$450; Sunday School, \$94.95; Convention Assessment; \$100.65; Orphans' Home, \$46.50; St. Luke's Hospital, \$13; Bishop's Purse, \$12.18; St. Chrysostom's Mission, \$100; Missionary Host, \$20; Missions—Domestic, \$13; Foreign, \$5; Woman's Auxiliary, cash and value of Boxes, \$244.10. Total offerings for all purposes, \$3,190.36.

PROPERTY.—Church, 1; Number of Sittings, 400, all free; Indebtedness, \$8,201.64; Amount of Insurance, \$10,000.

# Organized Missions.

## BEVIER-ST. GEORGE'S MISSION.

REV. J. L. GAY, Missionary.

J. H. GAY, Warden.

JOHN T. GOODIN, Clerk.

Bohn

F

numl

two heres

Com

days

Offic

Scho

Ageo

1; to

COMMITTEE.-Edward C. Schmidt, J. H. Gay, John T. Goodin.

Families, 7. Baptisms—Infants, 18; Adults, 2; total, 20. Confirmed, 9. Marriages, 4. Burials, 6. Communicants, present number, 17. Public Services—On Sundays, 46; on other days, 12; total, 58. Holy Communion—In Public, 10. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 8; Scholars, 70.

OFFERINGS.—Convention Assessment, \$15; Diocesan Missions, \$5; Theological Education Fund, \$1.05; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$2.05; Missionaries' Travelling Expenses, \$1.50; Bishop's Purse, \$2.95; Missions—Domestic, \$5.43, per Sunday School. Total offerings for all purposes, \$32.98.

PROPERTY.—Church, 1; Sittings all free; Amount of Insurance, \$1,000.

It will be seen that there is a reduction in the number of families, four having gone away to find elsewhere work and the means of living. Some isolated individuals have gone for the same reason. As several of the mines have shut down and employes dismissed, it will be safe to say that the working force in Bevier has been reduced by a fourth, and perhaps a third. Some of the miners who remain with us are finding work for not more than two days in the week. Of course there is but little money here, and times continue very hard; but there is prospect and hope of a good crop in the fall, when we hope, also, that the coal companies may regain their ability to give the miners work and living wages. Then we hope some who have gone from us will return and others come in. The only hopeful thing among us is in our Sunday School and Bible Classes, which are doing well so far as mere numbers go.

#### CAPE GIRARDEAU-CHRIST CHURCH MISSION.

REV. S. E. ARTHUR, Missionary.

Until December 1, A. D. 1894.

J. B. DENNIS, Warden.

RUDOLPH BOHN, Clerk.

RUDOLPH BOHN, Treasurer.

COMMITTEE. -Dr. S. S. Harris, James A. Matteson, Frank E. Burrough, Rudolph Bohn, J. B. Dennis.

Families, 12. Baptisms—Infants, 6. Confirmed, 2. Communicants, present number, 22.

There seems to have been no Mission or Church Registry kept heretofore, and the only record of this Mission known to me is the Treasurer's books and a record of two or three committee meetings. It is not thought that a similar omission will hereafter occur, but it is impossible to prepare the kind of report desired in the time required of me.

The resignation of Rev. S. E. Arthur took effect December 1, A. D. 1894, since which time we have been without a Clergyman, and except the visit of the Bishop, February 24, were without Church services, except Sunday School.

# CRYSTAL CITY-GRACE CHURCH MISSION.

REV. SAMUEL MILLS, Missionary.

EDMUND BROWN, Warden. Dr. Taylor, Clerk. Louis Phillippi, Treas.

COMMITTEE.—Edmund Brown, Dr. Taylor, Louis Phillippi, Jno. A. Ackerson.

Families, 46. Baptisms—Infants, 7. Marriage, 1. Churchings, 4. Burials, 2. Communicants, present number, 66. Public Services—On Sundays, 102; on other days, 67; total, 169. Holy Communion—In Public, 32; in Private, 6. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 14, Scholars, 190.

OFFERINGS.—Communion Alms, \$19.20; Expenses and Salaries, \$462.99; Sunday School, \$18; From Ladies' Guild for Parish Expenses, \$98; Diocesan Missions, \$10; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$2.50; Bishop's Purse, \$3.25; Missions—Domestic, \$7.94. Total offerings for all purposes, \$621.88.

PROPERTY.—Church, 1; Number of Sittings, 400, all free.

#### CUBA-ST. ANDREW'S MISSION.

REV. ----, Missionary.

JAMES E. HOLLOW, Warden.

Families, 11. Baptism—Adult, 1. Confirmed, 3. Marriage, 1. Burial, 1. Communicants, present number, 19; Public Services—On Sundays, 7; on other days, 1; total, 8. Holy Communion—In Public, 2; in Private, 1.

OFFERINGS.—Communion Alms, \$1.95; Expenses and Salaries, \$50; Convention Assessment, \$15; Bishop's Purse, \$3. Total offerings for all purposes, \$84.95.

, 12. Mar-

89. Public

total, 1,254. and Teach

.94; Organ-

t-Interest,

me, \$46.50;

, \$100; Mis-

iliary, cash

debtedness,

d, 9. Mars—On Sun-0. Sunday

Theological les' Travelper Sunday

our having ted individdown and er has been ain with us here is but d hope of a regain their o have gone

us is in our

ibers go.

# FERGUSON-ST. STEPHEN'S MISSION.

REV. C. G. DAVIS, Missionary.

C. P. Ellerbe, Sen. Warden. Fred. Manget, Jun. Warden. R. G. JORDAN, Clerk. J. T. HESSER, Treas.

COMMITTEE.—W. Miller, Chas. A. Tush, Geo. S. Case, C. P. Ellerbe, Fred. Manget, R. G. Jordan, J. T. Hesser.

Families, 38. Communicants, present number, 65. Public Services—On Sundays, 21; on other days, 24; total, 45. Holy Communion—In Public, 6. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 6; Scholars, 35.

OFFERINGS.—Expenses and Salaries, \$633.05; Debt—Principal, \$144; Convention Assessment, \$40; Diocesan Missions, \$75; Theological Education Fund, \$4; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$16.05; Permanent Episcopate Fund, \$4.65; Bishop's Purse, \$21.45. Total offerings for all purposes, \$882.20.

PROPERTY.—Church, 1; Number of Sittings, 130, all free; Indebtedness, \$600; Amount of Insurance, \$3,000.

Indebtedness is on Church building, payable to Building Association at rate of \$144 per annum. Payments made to January 1, 1896.

The report on first page of this report is only for the time I have been in charge of the Mission, to-wit: From March 1 to May 1, 1895.

C. G. DAVIS.

1ic. 1.

OF.

ings for

PR

ance, \$

Rt. Re

Mexico

desire day Sci

the lay

assister Mo.

Tr

Ladies

on its 1

Eckert field, r

of the

Fa

munic

total,

2; Seh

01

\$155.35

PR

F

2, 0

#### IRONTON-ST. PAUL'S MISSION.

REV. THOS. F. C. JAMES, Missionary.

Hon. Jno. W. Emerson, Warden. Mrs. Davis, Clerk. Mrs. E. D. Ake, Treas.

COMMITTEE.—Jno. W. Emerson, Mrs. E. D. Ake, Mrs. J. T. Ake, Mrs. Davis, Mrs. Wemp, Mrs. Rohrey, Mrs. O'Brien, Mrs. Newman, Mrs. Beard.

Families, 7. Baptisms—Infant, 1; Adults, 3; total, 4. Confirmed, 4. Marriage, 1. Burials, 7. Communicants, present number, 19. Public Services—Twice every Sunday; on other days, several Holy Days. Holy Communion—In Public, every First Sunday. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 7; Scholars, 35.

Offerings.—Communion Alms, \$7.50; Expenses and Salaries, \$225; Repairs and Improvements, \$10; Sunday School, \$15; Convention Assessment, \$15; Diocesan Missions, \$10; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$1.50; St. Luke's Hospital, \$3; Bishop's Purse, \$3. Total offerings for all purposes, \$290.

PROPERTY.—Church, 1; Sittings all free.

# KIRKSVILLE-TRINITY MISSION.

REV. —, Missionary.

J. C. THATCHER, Warden. GEO. J. ECKERT, Clerk. GEO. J. ECKERT, Treas.

COMMITTEE.-J. C. Thatcher, Geo. J. Eckert, R. R. Clark, Jr.

Families, 11. Communicants, present number, 12. Holy Communion—In Public, 1. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 5; Scholars, 20.

OFFERINGS.—Sunday School, \$15.60; Convention Assessment, \$9. Total offerings for all purposes, \$24.60.

PROPERTY.—Church, 1; Number of Sittings, 150; all free; Amount of Insurance, \$700.

Rt. Rev. and Dear Bishop:

I have resided at Kirksville the past year, and have done duty in Millard, in Mexico, Hannibal, Moberly and in Portland, Callaway County, Mo. Have also by desire of the ladies of Trinity Church, this city, acted as Superintendent of the Sunday School, have been twice out of the State to perform duties, and was present at the laying of the corner-stone of the Church just erected at Ottumwa, Ia., and assisted by reading the lesson; was present at the Hannibal Convocation at Louisiana, Mo.

Very truly yours,

CHAS. H. CANFIELD.

Trinity Mission is vacant. All of its indebtedness has by the exertion of the Ladies' Guild been cancelled. They have a Sunday School which has twenty scholars on its roll. The average attendance is fifteen scholars and four teachers. Mrs. Geo. Eckert is the head of the school, and by invitation of the ladies, the Rev. C. H. Canfield, resident Minister, is acting Superintendent. Its collections go for the expense of the school.

# MONTGOMERY—HOLY COMFORTER MISSION.

REV. ----, Missionary.

C. P. EVERED, Warden.

C. P. EVERED, Treas.

Families, 6. Baptisms—Infant, 1; Adult, 1; total, 2. Confirmed, 2. Communicants, present number, 12. Public Services—On Sundays, 24; on other days, 2; total, 26. Holy Communion—In Public, 6. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 2; Scholars, 7.

OFFERINGS.—Expenses and Salaries, \$121.45; Repairs and Improvements, \$13.95; Convention Assessment, \$15; Bishop's Purse, \$4.95. Total offerings for all purposes, \$155.35.

PROPERTY.—Church, 1; Number of Sittings, 150; all free.

#### PORTLAND-ST. MARK'S MISSION.

REV. F. E. ALLEYNE, Missionary.

JAS. H. GILL, Sen. Warden.
J. RAY GILL, Jun. Warden.

WM. MASEK, Clerk. J. H. GILL, Treas.

COMMITTEE.—Jas. H. Gill, J. Ray Gill, Wm. Masek, Mrs. Binggel.

Families, 29. Baptisms—Infants, 8; Adults, 8; total, 16. Confirmed, 12. Burials, 2. Communicants, present number, 49. Public Services—On Sundays, 105; on other days, 86; total, 191. Holy Communion—In Public, 11. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 6; Scholars, 70. Parish School—Teachers, 2; Scholars, 30.

Convention

erbe, Fred.

n Sundays

ay School-

op's Purse, dness, \$600;

n at rate of

en in charge DAVIS.

MEDIA .

Mrs. Davis,

Marriage, Twice every ublic, every

25; Repairs 5; Diocesan \$3; Bishop's OFFERINGS.—Communion Alms, \$32.89; Expenses and Salaries, \$148.84; Convention Assessment, \$15; Diocesan Missions, \$25; Theological Education Fund, \$1; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$1; Bishop's Purse, \$16.62; Value of Mission Box in Diocese, \$15; Cash on hand St. Monica's Guild, \$7.50; Missions—Domestic, \$5. Total offerings for all purposes, \$267.85.

Co

G. McC

days, 2 Teacher

OF! Expens

85; Bis

Board,

Ag

place fo

was beg

services

Road, a

tion he

private in Foer

of St. 1

intende

of my a

affected labors t

It i

tribute

DA

Wm. C

Fal

riages,

Sunday Vate, 3,

PROPERTY.—Chapel, 1; Rectory, 1; Number of Sittings, 100, all free.

St. Mark's Mission Chapel and furnishings are private property, being owned by Jas. H. Gill, Esq., and the Rev. F. E. Alleyne.

#### ROLLA-CHRIST CHURCH MISSION.

REV. JOHN W. HIGSON, Missionary.

HENRY WOOD, Warden.

J. W. POOLE, Clerk.

HENRY WOOD, Treas.

COMMITTEE.—Henry Wood, J. W. Poole, J. Oatley, Mrs. M. A. Shaw, Mrs. Chas. Strobach.

Families, 29. Baptisms—Infants, 14; Adults, 3; total, 17. Confirmed, 10. Burials, 2. Communicants, present number, 56. Public Services—On Sundays, 72; on other days, 41; total, 113. Holy Communion—In Public, 20. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 8; Scholars, 60.

OFFERINGS.—Communion Alms, \$22.95; Expenses and Salaries, \$490; Organist, Choir and Music, \$5; Repairs and Improvements, \$15; Sunday School, \$21.70; Building Rectory, \$500; Convention Assessment, \$20; Diocesan Missions, \$25; Theological Education Fund, \$1.85; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$2.25; Bishop's Purse, \$10.35; Missions—Domestic, \$2; Foreign, \$2.55; American Church Building Fund, \$1; New York Bible and Prayer Book Society, \$1.20; Sunday School General Missions, \$64.75. Total offerings for all purposes, \$1,185.60.

PROPERTY.—Church, 1; Number of Sittings, 150, all free. Amount of Insurance, \$1,000.

#### ST. JAMES-TRINITY MISSION.

REV. JOHN W. HIGSON, Missionary.

W. A. LUTHER, Warden. MISS M. HUDSON, Clerk.
MISS MARY HUDSON, Treas.

COMMITTEE.—W. A. Luther, William James, Thomas Stimson, Miss Mary Hudson.

Families, 9. Baptisms—Adults, 2. Confirmed, 6. Marriages, 1. Burials, 2. Communicants, present number, 24. Public Services—On Sundays, 21; on other days, 3; total, 24. Holy Communion—In Public, 7; in Private, 1. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 7; Scholars, 60.

OFFERINGS.—Communion Alms, \$4.56; Expenses and Salaries, \$125; Repairs and Improvements, \$30; Sunday School, \$15; Convention Assessment, \$10; Diocesan Missions, \$5; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$1.70; Bishop's Purse, \$1.75; Missions—Foreign, \$1.05; Sunday School—General Missions, \$5. Total offerings for all purposes, \$199.06.

PROPERTY.—Church, 1; Number of Sittings, 150, all free.

ST. LOUIS-EPIPHANY MISSION.

REV. JOHN A. DOORIS, Missionary.

WM. G. McClain, Warden.

COMMITTEE.—Henry W. Benton, John Kirton, David R. Overman, M. D., Wm. G. McClain.

Confirmed, 2. Communicants, present number, 15. Public Services—On Sundays, 28. Holy Communion—In Public, monthly. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 9; Scholars, 50.

OFFERINGS.—Communion Alms, \$6.85; Expenses, \$5; Missionary Host, \$3.49; Expenses of Sunday School, \$30; Convention Assessment, \$10; Diocesan Missions, \$5; Bishop's Purse, \$2.07; Sunday School, Lenten and Easter Offerings, General Board, \$12. Total offerings for all purposes, \$74.41.

A great hindrance to the success of the work is the fact that there is no suitable place for holding services and Sunday School in the part of the city where the work was begun and intended to be carried on. Had it been possible to have kept up the services where they were begun, on the corner of Chouteau avenue and Manchester Road, a very strong Mission or a respectable Parish would be in good working condition here to-day. At present we are holding services on Old Manchester Road in a private house lovingly tendered free of charge, and having the Sunday School meet in Foerstel Court Hall, on Clayton Road, graciously put at our disposal by the owner.

I must here record my deep sense of obligation to the Rev. Mr. Wilkinson, Rector of St. Mark's Church, for many and great favors to the Epiphany Mission, and personally to myself; and, in addition, for his unremitting and faithful labors as Superintendent of the Sunday School, which would otherwise have had to suffer on account of my absence every alternate Sunday. My appointment as Missionary in no way affected his warm interest in the success of the work, and it is owing largely to his labors that the School, under God, has done so well during the past year.

It is due, also, to the efficient Secretary, Mr. Wilucke, a member of another Parish, to testify of his constant and unremitting services as a factor that has contributed not a little to the success of the School.

ST. LOUIS-ST. AUGUSTINE'S MISSION.

REV. G. D. B. MILLER, Missionary.

DAVID S. MITCHEL, Warden. EUGENE MOSBY, Clerk. FRED. B. CHASE, Treas.

COMMITTEE.—David S. Mitchel, Eugene Mosby, Fred. B. Chase, F. H. Packard, Wm. C. Johnson, C. L. Chittenden, E. Jaccard Spencer.

Families, 63. Baptisms—Infants, 19; Adults, 5; total, 24. Confirmed, 7. Marriages, 2. Burials, 11. Communicants, present number, 92. Public Services—On Sundays, 107; on other days, 52; total, 159. Holy Communion—In Public, 26; in Private, 3. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 11; Scholars, 74.

Shaw, Mrs.

.84; Conven-

id, \$1; Aged Box in Dio

, \$5. Total

ng owned by

10. Burials, 72; on other Officers and

0; Organist, 21.70; Build-Theological urse, \$10.35; nd, \$1; New sions, \$64.75.

nt of Insur-

Miss Mary

Burials, 2 21; on other lay School-

25; Repairs
0; Diocesan
; Missions—
for all pur-

OFFERINGS.—Communion Alms, \$11.90; Expenses and Salaries, \$661.40; Organist, Choir and Music, \$138.60; Repairs and Improvements, \$97; Debt—Principal, \$110; Debt—Interest, \$35.48; Sunday School, \$69.33; Special Charity, \$18.75; Convention Assessment, \$35; Diocesan Missions, \$35; Theological Education Fund, \$8; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$8.75; Orphans' Home, \$10; St. Luke's Hospital, \$17; Bishop's Purse, \$6.70; Missionary Host, \$28.50; Saturday and Sunday Hospital Association, \$1; Missions—Domestic, \$16.35; Foreign, \$16.35; Woman's Auxiliary, cash and value of Boxes, \$50.05; Bible and Church Prayer Book Society, \$4. Total offerings for all purposes, \$1,379.16.

PROPERTY.—Church, 1; Number of Sittings, 150, all free; Indebtedness, \$450; Amount of Insurance, \$2,000.

The Church building has been painted and other improvements made, entirely at the expense of one of the members of the Committee.

## ST. LOUIS-ST. MATTHEW'S MISSION.

REV. CHAS. F. COLLINS, Missionary.

J. W. TAYLOR, Warden.

S. CLUETT, Clerk.

Chui

On 8

Suno

\$7.50

Fun

\$5.74

Aux

Jas. Mar

Sun

Stat

Con

Age

82;

Sati

\$4; De:

ing

Th

thi

Co

at

C. W. ALBAN, Treas.

COMMITTEE.—J. W. Taylor, H. W. Kershaw, S. Cluett, E. E. Squier, C. W. Alban.

Families, 17. Baptisms—Infants, 4; Adults, 1; total, 5. Confirmed, 2. Communicants, present number, 43. Public Services—On Sundays, 51; on other days, 31; total 82. Holy Communion—In Public, 13. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 7; Scholars, 35.

OFFERINGS.—Communion Alms, \$16.29; Expenses and Salaries, \$160.25; Repairs and Improvements, \$101.40; Debt—Interest, \$63; Sunday School, \$16.76; Insurance on Church building, \$9.25; Convention Assessment, \$15, Diocesan Missions, \$20; Theological Education Fund, \$1.55; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$4.85; Bishop's Purse, \$5; St. Stephen's Mission, \$6; Missions—Domestic, \$8; Foreign, \$8. Woman's Auxiliary, cash and value of Boxes, \$5.72: Missionary Host, \$3; "United Offering," \$2. Total offerings for all purposes, \$446.07.

PROPERTY.—Church, 1; Number of Sittings, 100, all free; Indebtedness, \$900; Amount of Insurance, \$500.

The condition and prospects of this Mission are in every way encouraging. From the date of its organization, four years ago, it has been growing in number and efficiency. I took charge on the 1st of July, 1894. I have cause to be grateful for great kindness received from all the members of the Mission, and it is a "labor of love" to a Pastor to minister to a people who are always willing and ready to co-operate with him in his work for Christ and His Church.

We have a Guild of faithful women, and one of girls, who are very helpful in all the work. We are indebted to them for repairs and improvements which have made our little Chapel more churchly, and, of course, more attractive. The Sunday School has efficient officers and teachers. With God's blessing on it, the Mission bids fair to become a very prosperous one.

CHAS. F. COLLINS.

# ST. LOUIS-ST. STEPHEN'S MISSION.

REV. GUSTAVUS TUCKERMAN, Missionary.

ANTHONY FURNISS, Warden.

Baptisms—Infants, 25; Adults, 2; total, 27. Confirmed, 18. Marriages, 5. Churchings, 1. Burials, 5. Communicants, present number, 98. Public Services—On Sundays, 3 each; on other days, 3 each. Holy Communion—In Public, Daily. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 19; Scholars, 250.

OFFERINGS—Communion Alms, \$94; Expenses and Salaries, \$32; Sunday School, \$7.50; Convention Assessment, \$25; Diocesan Missions, \$100; Theological Education Fund, \$5; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$5; Hospital Association, \$5; Bishop's Purse, \$5.74; Missionary Host, \$30; Missions—General, \$53.09; Jewish, \$5.42; Woman's Auxiliary, cash, \$111; New York Prayer Book Society, \$5. Total offerings for all purposes, \$483.75.

# ST. LOUIS—ST. THOMAS' MISSION.

REV. JAS. H. CLOUD, Missionary.

F. W. A. HAMMER, Warden. MRS. LULU O. CLOUD, Clerk. MISS ANNIE M. ROPER, Treas.

COMMITTEE.—F. W. A. Hammer, Mrs. Lulu O. Cloud, Miss Annie M. Roper, Jas. S. Chenery, Alexander Wright, Rene Schneider, Mrs. Mary E. Harden, Miss Martha Bailey, Miss Emma Schum, Miss F. P. E. Phelps, Miss Pearl W. Herdman.

Baptisms—Infants, 2; Adults, 2; total, 4. Confirmed, 13. Marriages, 2. Burial, 1. Communicants, present number, 58. Public Services—On Sundays, 31; on other days, 2. Lectures, Brotherhood Meetings, etc., 34. Holy Communion—In Public, 28. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 2; Scholars, 20.

OFFERINGS.—Alms to the Poor, \$38.60; Missionary's Salary, \$20; Tracts, Printing, Stationery, Postage, and Expressage, \$47.22; Flowers, Altar Supplies, etc., \$7.45; Convention Assessment, \$10; Diocesan Missions, \$25; Theological Education Fund, \$2, Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$2; Permanent Episcopate Fund, \$2; Orphans' Home, \$2; St. Luke's Hospital, \$2; Bishop's Purse, \$12; St. Stephen's Mission, \$2; Hospital Saturday and Sunday Association, \$3.45; Cathedral Endowment, \$2; Missionary Host, \$4; Church Mission House, \$2; Missions—Domestic, \$2; Foreign, \$2.70; Indian, \$3; Deaf Mute, \$16.09; Jewish, \$1.50; American Church Building Fund, \$2. Total offerings for all purposes, \$211.01.

Number of Sittings, 100, all free.

During the year, the Rev. A. W. Mann has assisted at two services, and officiated four times during my absence. He has also lectured three times on week day evenings. The work of the Mission has been extended at every opportunity. I have officiated thirty times in Kansas City, where I baptized six persons, and presented twelve for Confirmation. I have also officiated eight times at Topeka, Kan.; three times at Wichita, Kan.; one time at Lawrence, Kan.; three times at Omaha, Neb.; two times at Council Bluffs, Ia.; two times at Carthage, Mo.; two times at Jacksonville, Ill.; one time at Springfield, Ill.; one time at Independence, Mo.; and assisted at services at Indianapolis, Ind.; State Schools for the deaf at Olathe, Kan., Omaha, Neb., Council

quier, C. W.

1.40; Organ-

ncipal, \$110; Convention

8; Aged and

17; Bishop's ociation, \$1;

and value of

s for all pur-

edness, \$450

e, entirely at

, 2. Commuther days, 31: and Teachers

Insurance of the state of the s

tedness, \$900;

n number and ne grateful for is a "labord ady to co-oper

y helpful in a lich have made Sunday School on bids fair COLLINS. Bluffs, Ia., Jacksonville, Ill., and Indianapolis, Ind., were visited and addresses made to the pupils. I devoutly wish that my support was such as to enable me to give all my time and attention to Church work among the children of silence.

The Mission is particularly grateful to the good people of the Cathedral, Clergy and Officers, for the various privileges enjoyed in the Schuyler Memorial House. Miss Pearl Herdman, a young lady versed in the sign language, but not deaf, has rendered most acceptable service as Sunday School teacher and worker.

Faithfully yours,

JAS. H. CLOUD.

F

prese

\$37.50

held

inabil

Tract

to how visits interes in nu

growt With

C

88, ]

In Pt

Teacl

olic, 8

Congr

Refor

Total

# SHELBINA-EMMANUEL MISSION.

REV. J. L. GAY, Missionary.

DR. E. N. GERARD, Warden.

MISS MARY GERARD, Clerk.

Families, 5. Baptisms—Infants, 2; Adults, 1; total, 3. Burials, 1. Communicants, present number, 13. Public Services—On Sunday, about 24. Holy Communion—In Public, 4.

Offerings.—Convention Assessment, \$10. Total offerings for all purposes, \$10.

The Missionary who has served this Mission has not done so continuously, for he has been interrupted in various ways. First, by the owners of the house in which service has been held, wanting it most of the time for themselves, and by repairs going on for a considerable time, and then also by unavoidable absences of the Missionary. Several of the persons belonging to the congregation (including four communicants) have moved away and others are talking of going. Altogether the prospects of this Mission are not encouraging.

## SHREWSBURY-ST. MARY'S MISSION.

REV. CHAS. F. COLLINS, Missionary.
ROBERT L. DOWNTON, Warden.

COMMITTEE.-Edward Vining, Robert L. Downton.

Families, 4. Baptism—Infant, 1. Burial, 1. Communicants, present number, 5. Public Services—On Sundays, 44. Holy Communion—In Public, 10; in Private, 1. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 1; Scholars, 5.

OFFERINGS.—Communion Alms and Weekly Offertory, \$8.76; Expenses and Salaries, \$5; Debt—Interest, \$16; Convention Assessment, \$10; Diocesan Missions, \$10; Bishop's Purse, \$1.25; Missions—Domestic, \$1; Foreign, \$1. Total offerings for all purposes, \$52.01.

PROPERTY.—Church, 1; Number of Sittings, 100; all free; Amount of Insurance, \$2,400.

Since the Church was built and the Mission organized, by deaths and removals the Mission has been weakened and there is not much to encourage us. I can only give a Sunday afternoon service. We hope for better prospects, and shall keep at work and be witnesses unto the dear Lord and His Church.

esses made to give all

ral, Clergy Duse. Miss as rendered

LOUD.

k. Communi-

ommunion rposes, \$10.

usly, for he e in which by repairs of the Misuding four ogether the

esent numblic, 10; in

penses and n Missions, offerings for

nt of Insur-

nd removals
I can only
nall keep at

# Anonganized Missions.

#### THAYER-TRINITY MISSION.

E. J. WILLIAMS, Missionary.

Louis Garrett, Warden.

Families, 3. Baptisms—Infant, 1; Adults, 2; total, 3. Burial, 1. Communicants, present number, 3. Public Services—On other days, 8.

OFFERINGS.—Expenses and Salaries, \$37.50. Total offerings for all purposes, \$37.50.

This Mission has had no regular services until last January. They are now being held in the double parlors of a gentleman's private residence, this owing to the inability to procure necessary accommodations in any hall, school or Church building. Tracts and books are being circulated, and up to January I maintained monthly house to house pastoral visitation. We hope to have five or six confirmed when the Bishop visits us in June next. The services for the kind are well attended, and considerable interest is being manifested. Our little band of Church people are, although small in number, great in faith and hope and, I think, energy; and I certainly expect a growth in the near future, as all looks brighter than when I started in a year ago. With the Divine blessing we hope to advance.

E. J. WILLIAMS, Pastor.

#### JEFFERSON BARRACKS MISSION.

JOHN S. SEIBOLD, U. S. A., Post Chaplain.

Commissioned Officers, 15. Soldiers and Government Employees, 174. Families, 38. Baptisms—Infants, 2. Marriage, 1. Burials, 3. Communicants, present number, 12. Public Services—On Sundays, 44; on other days, 4; total, 48. Holy Communion—In Public, 17. Sunday School—Officers and Teachers, 5; Scholars, 22. Post School—Teacher, 1; Scholars, 18.

Population of Jefferson Barracks, men, women and children, 246. Roman Catholic, 83; Protestant Episcopal, 38; Lutheran, 39; Methodist, 35; Presbyterian, 19; Congregationalist, 3; Baptist, 2; Disciple, 3; Friends, 2; Evangelical German Reformed, 6; Greek Church, 1; Mormon, 1; unbaptized or of no religion, 14. Total, 246.

# APPENDIX C.—SUMMARY OF PAROCHIAL AND MISSION REPORTS, MAY, 189,5.

		ATTENDIX O. DOMINITATO																															
FACINITY	Baptisms.				COMMUNICANTS. S. SCHOO		AUNICANTS. S. SCHOOL.				PAROCHIAL.			DIOCESAN.							GENERAL.												
FALSENSE SEPTIMENT NAME OF SEP					1			-	1 8		- v <u>°</u>	DEBT.	ol.	lial	nt.	zi.	on.	. 80	t md.	° 20 :	me.	tal.	rse.	san		Ŋ	fissions.			ary.	rch		FAL.
Control   Cont	PARISHES.	Adults. Infants.	Confirmations	Burials.	Total Added.	Total Lost.	Fresent No. Teachers.	Scholars. Communion Alms.	Expenses and Salaries.	Choir and Music.	Repairs and Improvement	Principal.	Sunday-Schoo	Other Paroch Objects.	Convention	Diocesan	Theological Educati	Aged and In firm Cler	Permanen Episcopal Fu	Missionarie Travelling Expenses	Orphans' Ho	St. Luke's Hospi	Bishop's Pur	Other Dioce Objects.	Domestic. Foreign.	Colored.	Indian.	Deaf Mute	Jewish.	Woman's Auxilia	Amer. Chu. Building Fund.	Objects.	GRAND TOT
MISSIONS- (Reports 6)   MISS	Columbia Calvary De Soto Trinity Hannibal Trinity Jefferson City Grace  Kirkwood Grace Louisiana Calvary Macon St. James' Mexico St. Paul's Moberly Christ  Monroe St. Jude's Old Orchard Emmanuel Palmyra St. Paul's Prairieville St. John's St. Louis All Saints' St. Louis Good Shepherd St. Louis Grace St. Louis Grace St. Louis Holy Innocents' St. Louis Redeemer St. Louis St. Andrew's St. Louis St. Andrew's St. Louis St. Louis St. Andrew's St. Louis St. Louis St. Andrew's St. Louis St. Louis St. James' St. Louis St. Louis St. James' St. Louis St. John's St. Louis St. Mark's Memorial St. Louis St. Mark's Memorial St. Louis St. Paul's	$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	3 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6	2	10 8 31 5 12 10 18 14	4	18	35         28 8           69         206 5           50         7 7           60	825 00 1,806 48 852 30 1,650 20 700 00 828 31 758 00 1,968 94 275 99 150 00 213 91 2,221 44 12,133 92 867 56 1,493 29 4,834 50 427 86 2,176 17 3,716 36 7 1,414 77 6,096 00 80 00 8 3,487 97 8 2,611 34 826 58	41 51 130 00 52 00 35 00 51 19 67 00 488 81 	150 00 2,230 35	\$120 00 \$120 0 \$120 00 \$120 0 180 0 180 0 800 00 373 0 1,410 81 960 0 70 00 1,500 0 70 00 362 0 60 0	50 00 11 00 74 90 2 22 30 00 120 3i 45 00 20 00 151 00 33 465 8 69 6 270 4 17 11 678 8 00 729 3 20 7 00 460 3	\$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc	125 00 30 00 150 00 58 50 225 00 60 00 50 00 75 00 135 00 15 00 40 50 25 00 175 00 1,100 00 40 00 85 00 700 00 30 00 150 00 225 00 50 00 10 00 250 00 10 00 250 00 10 00 250 00 10 00 250 00 15 00 10 00 250 00 10 00 250 00 10 00 250 00 15 00 10 00 250 00 15 00 15 00 15 00 16 00 17 00 17 00 18	10 00 20 00 34 49 11 50 250 00 10 00 10 00 20 00	4 00 1 18 7 51 3 75 7 25 45 	5 68 10 00 1 60 2 12 5 68 10 00 1 60 1 70 265 28 1 75 5 15 43 15 70 10 80 21 40 15 70 51 60 2 70 2 70 2 70 2 8 35 3 8 35 3 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9	\$ 7 52 8 50 8 50 2 05 3 00 2 80 1 50 76 08 1 50 4 00 9 62 60 10 17 14 00 4 55 10 00	\$ 5 00 5 50 1 50 2 00 5 50	\$ 114 00 586 00 37 25 15 00 154 00 2 50 566 44 78 50	\$ 57 75 15 00 383 52 28 00 14 82 15 50 50 00 47 03 82 44 86 00 14 52 15 10 25 00	10 50 11 00 47 12 \$ 25 85 33 00 10 70 15 25 24 30 7 05 25 70 3 40 5 30 10 35 6 75 291 68 501 21 1 11 80 9 65 10 65 10 65 10 65 25 00 27 23 9 20 225 00 17 43 140 21 28 50 6 25 185 00	32 05 11 50 0,068 94 39 45 1 00 399 51 45 00 250 75 	$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	71 25 26 29 00 50 25 35 59 75 00 53 50 00 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50	\$5 \\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\	\$54 61	9 56 2 00 2 37 2 62 85 3 95 63 16 1 15 10 00 3 40 11 72 6 85	93 50  26 75 5 00  52 00  40 00 127 75 50 50  4 00 199 57 1,396 69 103 25 37 20  43 63 88 12  151 10 19 19  383 23 3 00 284 45  251 03	\$66 65 271  \$127  \$40  41  17  \$66 65 271  127  14  78  112  30  31	2 00 2 00 2 00 3 05 5 50  2 05 4 75 4 75 3 38  2 15 1 00 1 50  3 00	1,107 11 4,916 81 1,064 52 2,733 76 895 65 1,107 69 1,082 25 1,928 06 4,469 46 583 67 190 71 332 69 1,396 67 4,205 94 44,527 91 1,595 08 2,404 47 21,159 62 664 36 4,195 71 9,182 68 2,001 40 14,229 01 14,229 01 14,229 01 14,229 01 14,229 01 14,229 01 17,109 29 4,258 47 1,048 44 17,625 60
Cape Glarent   Cape		. 4 15	12 4	1 9	33	23   18	89 10	80 72 4	2 1,454 94	442 50	121 12	450	00 94 9	ō	100 65						46 90	13 00	12 16	120 00	15 00 5	00		1		244 10			5,150 50
$ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	Bevier St. George's Christ Grace Girardeau Crystal City Grace St. Andrew's St. Stephen's St. Stephen's St. Stephen's St. Stephen's St. Stephen's St. Paul's Trinity Montgomery Holy Comforter St. Mark's Christ St. James Trinity St. Louis Epiphany St. Louis St. Augustine's St. Louis St. Matthew's St. Louis St. St. Matthew's St. Louis St. St. Matthew's St. Louis St. St. Stephen's St. Louis St. St. Matthew's St. Louis St. Stephen's St. Mary's Thayer Thayer Trinity Mission Not otherwise reported	$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	2	2 1 2 1 2 2 1 1 2 2 1 1 2 2 1 1 1 1 1 1	8 2 3 3 4 4 9 14 11 8 4 26 14 30 25 2	2 1 2 3 3 1 3 1 3 8 5 2 9 4 3	22	190 19 2 30 1 9 35	462 99 5 0 00 633 05 0 225 00 121 45 148 84 490 00 65 5 00 661 40 169 50 0 20 00 67 500 68 5 00 68 5 00 68 5 00 68 7 5 00 68 7 5 00 68 7 5 00	5 00	10 00 13 95 15 00 30 00 97 00 101 40	110 00 35 63 63 63 63 63 63 63 63 63 63 63 63 63	18 0 15 0 15 0 15 6 21 7 15 0 48 69 3 16 7 7 5	98 00 0 98 00 0 500 00 0 33 49 18 75 0 54 67	15 00 40 00 15 00 9 00 15 00 20 00 10 00 35 00 15 00 25 00 10 00 10 00 10 00	25 00 10 00 25 00 25 00 25 00 5 00 5 00 35 00 26 00 100 00 25 00	1 00 1 85 8 00 1 55 5 00 2 00	2 50 16 05 1 50 1 00 2 25 1 70 8 75 4 85 5 00 2 00	2 00		10 00	3 00 17 00 5 00 2 00	3 25 3 00 21 45 3 00  4 95 16 62 10 35  1 75 2 07 6 70 5 00 5 74 12 00 	22 50 29 50 30 00 13 44	5 00 2 00 2 00 6 00 16 35 8 00 8 2 00 2 00 2 00 1 00 1 1	55 05 00 35 00 70	3 (	00 16 09	5 42 1 50	50 05 5 72 111 00	1 00 65 5 4 5 58 2 00	5 95 5 00 4 00 5 00 8 09	621 88 84 95 882 20 290 00 24 60 155 35 267 85 1,185 60 199 06 74 41 1,379 16 446 07 483 75 211 01 10 00 52 01 37 50
	Total	. 173   566	473 178	3.1	918	671 6,1	135 412	4,377 \$3,573 4	\$66,201 34	\$13,572 72	\$22,754 72	\$8,860 21 \$4,570	21 \$3,366 7	8 \$20,055 78	\$5,638 65	\$3,621 99	\$554 99	\$612 76	\$175 09	\$27.50	\$2,129 19	\$ 949 68	\$1,969 74 \$3	3,123 86 \$1,1	41 21 \$ 714	87 \$ 96	52 \$ 15 5	27 \$ 75 95	\$124 55	\$3,772 33	8 69 65   \$1,014	4 90   \$1.6	9,021 19

APPENDIX D.

# Personal.

FROM REV. ED. F. BERKLEY (Retired Presbyter), St. Louis.

To the Rt. Rev. Daniel S. Tuttle, D. D., LL. D., Bishop of Missouri:

RT. REV. AND DEAR SIR:—I report the following clerical acts since the last Convention, viz.: Baptisms, 8. Marriages, 2. Funerals, 5.

ST. LOUIS, May 17, 1895.

FROM REV. G. W. COBB, St. LOUIS. Report from May 1, 1894, to May 1, 1895.

To the Rt. Rev. Daniel S. Tuttle, D. D., LL. D., Bishop of Missouri:

RT. REV. AND DEAR SIR:—I have officiated at Daily Even Prayer at Cathedral, 3; Baptisms of Children and Infants at Bethel, 6; Burials at Bethel, 7; Solemnized Marriage at Bethel, 1. These acts are on record at Cathedral.

At Grace Church, during absence of Rev. Dr. Ingraham, and later, during his illness, 11; assisting at Holy Communion, 1. At St. Mark's Church and assisting at Holy Communion, 5. At Webster Groves, Even Prayer and Address, 1. Addressed Ladies' Guild, Emmanuel Church, 1. Addressed Ladies' Guild, Church of the Redeemer. 1.

ST. LOUIS, May 1, 1895.

#### FROM REV. GEO. H. HUNT.

To the Rt. Rev. Daniel S. Tuttle, D. D., LL. D., Bishop of Missouri:

RT. REV. AND DEAR SIR:—I have to report another year of enforced idleness, so far as the work of my ministry is concerned, for I have had but few and occasional opportunities for exercising any of its functions.

To stand thus aside and simply "mark time," while others all around are actively employed, is indeed hard, especially for one possessed of abundant vigor and capacity for work. Coming as a dispensation of God's providence, it is to be patiently endured; but as the undeserved neglect of the Church, it can only be protested against as an act of needless cruelty.

I have been able, on eleven Sundays, to conduct the services in different Parishes within the Diocese, and on four other Sundays in places within other Dioceses; so that I have held in all thirty-nine separate services, celebrating Holy Communion six times and baptizing one infant.

ST. LOUIS, May 1, 1895.

REPORT OF REV. A. W. MANN, GENERAL MISSIONARY TO DEAF MUTES.

To the Rt. Rev. Daniel S. Tuttle, D. D., LL. D., Bishop of Missouri:

During the conventional year just closed, I held Sunday and week day services in St. Thomas' Mission, Christ Church Cathedral; Christ Church, Rolla, and the State school for deaf children at Fulton. An appointment for Mexico was postponed on account of the intended absence of the Rector at Convocation. The St. Louis services were held in the absence of the Minister in charge, the Rev. James H. Cloud, who goes once a month to Holy Spirit Deaf-Mute Mission, Kansas City.

The attendance at all services has been most encouraging. At the last service in Rolla, I met seven deaf-mutes, all but one from a distance; two came seventy-one miles from Lebanon in the Western Diocese; another came by horseback twenty miles, fording the Gasconade River on the way, a somewhat perilous undertaking. Two had not enjoyed the blessed privilege of public worship and instruction in their own language for fifteen years. The service gave them great comfort. Oh, that the Church had more laborers for this most interesting and fruitful work. The general Missionary, with an immense territory to go over, can give only occasional services to the larger centres. The time is coming when each Diocese must have its own Missionary to this scattered and isolated class of our population.

As the Rev. Mr. Cloud is now more closely related, pastorally, to St. Thomas' Mission than I am, a report of Baptisms, Confirmations and Holy Communions comes properly from him. I have only to report one baptism and four celebrations of the Holy Communion.

Outside of Missouri I officiated during the year at Kansas City, Chicago, Joliet, Grand Rapids, Detroit, Indianapolis, Cincinnati, Columbus, Cleveland, Pittsburgh, Philadelphia, New York and a number of smaller places. Total Baptisms, 20. Confirmations, 26. Marriages, 4.

In the latter part of last July, I attended a conference of English Church workers among the deaf. It was held at Blackburn, not far north of Liverpool; and was presided over by Bishop Cramer-Roberts, clerical and lay workers from London, Brighton, Birmingham, Manchester, Liverpool, Carlisle, Durham, Newcastle-on-Tyne, Belfast, Dublin, Swansea, and other places, were present. It was the first gathering of the kind in the old world. I gave a brief account of the work in the Middle Western United States. The Rev. Dr. Gallaudet was also present.

After the adjournment, I preached to deaf-mutes in St. Saviour's Church, Oxford street, London, and at Missions in Liverpool, Blackburn, Belfast, Cork and Dublin. On the continent my travels extended as far South as Rome and Venice. At Milan I visited a well known school for deaf children. I also visited schools in England and Ireland.

Shortly before sailing on the return voyage, I attended the last Irish Church Congress, and was accorded the opportunity of saying a few words in behalf of the ordination of deaf-mute men for this special work in Ireland. Dr. Gallaudet interpreted my sign address.

922 Cedar avenue, Cleveland, Ohio, May, 1895.

AF MUTES.

uri:

day services in a, and the State as postponed on

e St. Louis ser. ames H. Cloud

e last service in ne seventy-one rseback twenty is undertaking, ruction in their t. Oh, that the

t. Oh, that the The general onal services to we its own Mis-

to St. Thomas' munions comes ebrations of the

Chicago, Joliet, nd, Pittsburgh, isms, 20. Con-

Church workers
1; and was prefrom London,
Newcastle-onIt was the first
he work in the
sent.

Church, Oxford ork and Dublin ice. At Milan I in England and

sh Church Conn behalf of the Dr. Gallaudet

# Diogese of Missouri.

RT. REV. DANIEL SYLVESTER TUTTLE, D. D.,

BISHOP OF THE DIOCESE.

RESIDENCE, ST. LOUIS.

BISHOP'S SECRETARY.

REV. G. D. B. MILLER, 1925 McCausland Road, St. Louis.

SECRETARY OF THE CONVENTION.

Mr. JNO. R. TRIPLETT, 118 North Third St., St. Louis.

Mr. W. B. COOMBE, Assistant Secretary, St. Louis.

TREASURER OF THE DIOCESE.

Mr. WALLACE DELAFIELD, 300 North Third St., St. Louis.

REGISTRAR OF THE DIOCESE.

REV. K. M. DEANE, St. Louis.

TERM EXPIRING 1896.

CHANCELLOR OF THE DIOCESE.

DEXTER TIFFANY, Esq., St. Louis.

TERM EXPIRING 1896.

LIBRARIAN OF DIOCESAN LIBRARY. REV. K. M. DEANE, St. Louis. TERM EXPIRING 1896. STANDING COMMITTEE AND EX-OFFICIO TRUSTEES OF THE PAROCHIAL TRUST FUND.

VERY REV. M. SCHUYLER, D. D., President.

" S. H. GREEN.

" P. G. ROBERT.

MR. M. S. SNOW, Secretary.

" W. B. POTTER.

" T. K. SKINKER.

# MISSIONARY BOARD.

_			-		
?7	em	cc	1.1.		

" K. M. DEANE. " D. F. LEAVITT " E. H. LYCETT.

" G. D. B. MILLER.

" C. G. DAVIS.

" WM. BARDENS.

Lay.

REV. R. A. HOLLAND, S. T. D. MR. F. J. McMASTER, Secretary.

" D. F. LEAVITT, Treasurer.

TELEPT DANIEL SELL

" W. C. STITH.

" R. G. JORDAN.

" J. A. HARRISON.

" CHAS. SPARKS.

66 WM. BAGNELL.

" H. H. DENISON.

# DEPUTIES TO THE GENERAL CONVENTION OF 1895.

# Clerical.

REV. STEPHEN H. GREEN. MR. JOHN R. TRIPLETT.

" P. G. ROBERT.

" W. A. HATCH.

" R. A. HOLLAND, S. T. D. " F. J. McMASTER.

# Lay.

" A. A. LESUEUR.
" T. K. SKINKER.

#### PROVISIONAL DEPUTIES.

# Clerical.

" G. TUCKERMAN. " W. R. DONALDSON.
" K. M. DEANE. " G. M. MAVERICK.

" K. M. DEANE.

" E. P. LITTLE.

# Lay.

REV. WM. ELMER. MR. C. M. LACKLAND.

" H. H. DENISON.

SUNDAY SCHOOL MISSIONARY HOST.

MR. WALLACE DELAFIELD, President.

" E. C. SIMMONS, Treasurer.

#### APPENDIX.

TRUSTEES OF THEOLOGICAL EDUCATION FUND.

RT. REV. THE BISHOP OF THE DIOCESE, ex-officio.
MR. WALLACE DELAFIELD, Treasurer ex-officio.
REV. J. P. T. INGRAHAM, D. D.
MR. JOHN R. TRIPLETT.
" E. J. THOMAS.

TRUSTEES OF AGED AND INFIRM CLERGY FUND.

RT. REV. THE BISHOP OF THE DIOCESE, ex-officio.
MR. WALLACE DELAFIELD, Treasurer, ex-officio.
REV. K. M. DEANE.
MR. GEO. M. MAVERICK.
"W. R. DONALDSON.

TRUSTEES OF LEGACIES AND DONATIONS.

VERY REV. M. SCHUYLER, D. D.

"J. P. T. INGRAHAM, D. D.

MR. M. W. ALEXANDER.

"FRANK CARTER.

"W. A. ROSS.

TRUSTEES OF PERMANENT FUND FOR THE SUPPORT OF THE EPISCOPATE.

Mr. C. S. FREEBORN.
" FRANK CARTER.
" F. N. JUDSON.

COMMITTEE ON FINANCE.

Mr. C. S. FREEBORN.
"GEO. D. BARNARD.
"W. H. THOMSON.

ORPHANS' HOME ASSOCIATION.

MRS. E. K. BASCOME, First Directress.

"EDWIN HARRISON, Secretary.
"W. B. NEEDHAM, Treasurer.

ER, Secretary. T, Treasurer.

AROCHIAL

ON. S. L. N.

LETT. R. R. ER.

AND. DSON. RICK.

#### ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL.

MR. W. H. THOMSON, President.

- " W. B. POTTER, Vice-President.
- " C. S. FREEBORN, Treasurer.
- " SAMUEL S. HUTCHINS, Secretary.

# MISSOURI BRANCH WOMAN'S AUXILIARY.

MRS. D. S. TUTTLE, President.

- " E. C. SIMMONS, Vice-President.
- " T: EWING WHITE, Treasurer.

MISS MARY W. TRIPLETT, Secretary. (Residence, 3847 Pine Street, St. Louis.)

# COMMITTEE TO RAISE FUNDS FOR ENDOWMENT OF EPISCOPATE.

Appo

Bisho

Com

MR. JOSEPH W. BRANCH.

- " JOSEPH FRANKLIN.
- " M. W. ALEXANDER.
- " E. C. SIMMONS.
- " J. M. GILKERSON.
- " D. P. DYER.

# COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTION AND CANONS.

REV. F. B. SCHEETZ.

- " P. G. ROBERT.
- " WM. SHORT.
- MR. J. F. McMASTER.
  - " W. R. DONALDSON.

#### DEANS OF CONVOCATIONS.

REV. W. A. HATCH, Dean of the Hannibal Convocation. "J. D. RITCHEY, Dean of the Southern Convocation.

# COMMITTEES TO REPORT TO NEXT ANNUAL CONVENTION.

STANDING COMMITTEE ON SUNDAY SCHOOLS.

REV. J. P. T. INGRAHAM, D. D., Chairman.

To report on resolution looking to uniformity in the instruction and worship in the Sunday Schools of this Diocese (see page 19 of the proceedings).

# ∞ INDEX. •••

· Linear Comment of the Comment of t	PAGE.
List of Clergy Canonically Resident in the Diocese	iii
" Clergy of the Diocese of Missouri in the Order of Canonical Residence	v
" Lay Delegates Appointed to Attend the Fifty-fifth Convention	vii
" Parishes in the Diocese	ix
" Mission Stations in the Diocese	X
TOTALLA OF MANY STREET, STREET, SCATTERING	
JOURNAL OF THE FIFTY-SIXTH CONVENTION.	
Adjournment	34
Appointment of Assistant Secretary	14
" Committee on New Parishes and Lay Credentials	18
" Unfinished Business	18
" Finance	18
" Assessments	18
" Missions	18
" Constitution and Canons	18
Constitution and Canons	
Christian Education	18
Sunday School work	18
State of the Church	19
Missionary Travelling Expenses	19
Deans of Convocations	34
Approval of Minutes.	18, 28, 31
Dichards Address Dead	4.0
Bishop's Address Read	16
Cards of Visitors Presented.	15
Closing Exercises	34
Committee on Hospitality.	
Correction of Minutes	16
Correction of Minutes	28
Election of Secretary of the Diocese	14
" Standing Committee	21
" Deputies to General Convention	
" Missionary Board	97 90 90
"Treasurer of the Diocese	32
"Trustees of Permanent Fund	32
"" Thurstees of Theological Education Fund	
"Trustees of Theological Education Fund	32
Trustees of Aged and Innrm Clergy Fund	32
Episcopal Acts Presented	16
General Convention, Notices of Changes Read	34
to the one of the original to	04

COPATE.

tion. tion.

VENTION.

ction and wor e proceedings).

	19
Opening Services	13 14
Pledges for Missions	26, 31
Prayer for Missions	22
	14, 16
" " Christian Education	22
" " Missions	23
" Finance	25
" Assessments	29
" Missionary Travelling Expenses	33
Report of Special Committee on Sunday School.	. 16
Report of Treasurer of the Diocese	20
" Standing Committee	20
" Treasurer Theological Education Fund	20
" Treasurer Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund	20
" Treasurer Permanent Fund	20
" Chaplain of St. Luke's Hospital	23
" Registrar and Librarian	24
" Secretary Diocesan Missionary Board	24
Treasurer St. Stephen's Brission	24
" Laymen's Co-operating Society	24
" Treasurer St. Stephen's Building Fund	25
" Secretary Missouri Branch Woman's Auxiliary	25
" Trustees Parochial Trust Fund	31
Resolution Referring to Visiting Clergy	15
" Adopting Rules of Order	15
" Fixing Hours of Meeting and Adjournment	15
" Welcoming Rev. C. C. Penick. D. D	15
" Special Committee on Sunday School	17, 19
" Referring to Rev. John Gierlow	19
" Parochial School System	22
" St. Mark's School, Portland, and Bishop Robertson Hall, St.	22
Louis	23
" Recommending Fund for Library " Appropriating \$25 for Registrar's Expenses	23
" Authorizing Sale of Useless Books	26
" Assessing Parishes and Missions	29
" Thanks to Rev. R. A. Holland	
"Thanks to Ladies of the St. Louis Parishes	31
"Authorizing the Rt. Rev. President to Certify to Proceedings	31
" Providing for Paying Sexton Christ Church Cathedral	33
" " Next Annual Meeting	33
" Thanks to Cathedral Choir	33
" Authorizing Printing of Journal	33
Roll Call	, 18, 28
Selection of Place for Next Convention	33
Bishop's Address	35
Episcopal Acts.	45
- Pricopartition in the second	

PAGE. ···· 13

··· 25, 26, 31 ··· 22

.... 14, 16
.... 22
.... 23
.... 25
.... 29
.... 33
.... 16
.... 20
.... 20
.... 20
.... 20
.... 20
.... 21
.... 22
.... 25
.... 25
.... 24
.... 24
.... 24
.... 25
.... 31
.... 15
.... 15
.... 15
.... 15
.... 15
.... 15
.... 15
.... 15
.... 15
.... 15
.... 15
.... 15
.... 15
.... 15
.... 15
.... 15
.... 15
.... 15
.... 15
.... 15
.... 15
.... 15
.... 15
.... 15
.... 15
.... 15
.... 15
.... 15
.... 15
.... 15
.... 15
.... 15
.... 15
.... 15
.... 15
.... 15
.... 15
.... 15
.... 15
.... 15
.... 15
.... 15
.... 15
.... 15
.... 15
.... 15
.... 15
.... 15
.... 15
.... 15
.... 15
.... 15
.... 15
.... 15
.... 15
.... 15
.... 15
.... 15
.... 15
.... 15
.... 15
.... 15
.... 15
.... 15
.... 15
.... 15
.... 15
.... 15
.... 15
.... 15
.... 15
.... 15
.... 15
.... 15
.... 15
.... 15
.... 15
.... 15
.... 15
.... 15
.... 15
.... 15
.... 15
.... 15
.... 15
.... 15
.... 15
.... 15
.... 15
.... 15
.... 15
.... 15
.... 15
.... 15
.... 15
.... 15
.... 15
.... 15
.... 15
.... 15
.... 15
.... 15
.... 15
.... 15
.... 15
.... 15
.... 15
.... 15
.... 15
.... 15
.... 15
.... 15
.... 15
.... 15
.... 15
.... 15
.... 15
.... 15
.... 15
.... 15
.... 15
.... 15
.... 15
.... 15
.... 15
.... 15
.... 15
.... 15
.... 15
.... 15
.... 15
.... 15
.... 15
.... 15
.... 15
.... 15
.... 15
.... 15
.... 15
.... 15
.... 15
.... 15
.... 15
.... 15
.... 15
.... 15
.... 15
.... 15
.... 15
.... 15
.... 15
.... 15
.... 15
.... 15
.... 15
.... 15
.... 15
.... 15
.... 15
.... 15
.... 15
.... 15
.... 15
.... 15
.... 15
.... 15
.... 15
.... 15
.... 15
.... 15
.... 15
.... 15
.... 15
.... 15
.... 15
.... 15
.... 15
.... 15
.... 15
.... 15
.... 15
.... 15
.... 15
.... 15
.... 15
.... 15
.... 15
.... 15
.... 15
.... 15
.... 15
.... 15
.... 15
.... 15
.... 15
.... 15
.... 15
.... 15
.... 15
.... 15
.... 15
.... 15
.... 15
.... 15
.... 15
.... 15
.... 15
.... 15
.... 15
.... 15
.... 15
.... 15
.... 15
.... 15
.... 15
.... 15
.... 15
.... 15
.... 15
.... 15
.... 15
.... 15
.... 15
.... 15
.... 15
.... 15
.... 15
.... 15
.... 15
.... 15
.... 15
.... 15
.... 15
.... 15
..

31 15 15

ıgs ..

..... 45

31

33 33

33

# APPENDIX.

				PAGE.
Appendix	No.	1 -Report	of Treasurer Fund for General Purposes	67
66	"	2 - "	" Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund	69
66	66	3 — "	" Theological Education Fund	72
"	66	4 - "	" Permanent Fund for Support of	
			Episcopate	73
46	"	5 — "	Board of Trustees of Parochial Trust Fund	74
"	66	6 — "	Committee on Finance	.75
66-	66	7 - "	Secretary Diocesan Missionary Board	77
46	66	8 - "	Treasurer Diocesan Missionary Board	80
66	66	9A- "	Treasurer St. Stephen's Mission	82
46	"	9в- "	Treasurer St. Stephen's Mission Building	
			Fund	83
66	66	10 — "	Secretary Woman's Auxiliary	84
66	66	11 - "	Committee on Assessments	86
	66	12 - "	Special Committee on Sunday School	88
66	- 66	13 — "	Committee on Christian Education	89
46	66	14A— "	Chaplain St. Luke's Hospital	91
"	66	14B— "	Treasurer St. Luke's Hospital	93
66	"	15 — "	Standing Committee on Missions	94
"	66	16 — "	Registrar and Librarian	95
66	66	17 — "	Laymen's Co-operating Missionary Society	96
66	66	18 — "	Committee on Missionary Travelling Expen-	
			ses	96
"	"	19A- "	Secretary Orphans' Home	97
"	66	19B— "	Treasurer Orphans' Home	99
"	66	20 — "	Treasurer Missionary Host	101
"	66	21 —Constit	ution of Laymen's Co-operating Missionary	
		Soci	ety	102
66	"		of Order	104
	"	(B)-Paroch	ial Reports	107
"	66		tion of Parochial and Mission ReportsFacing	134
"	66	(D)-Person	al Reports	135
Officers a	nd C	ommittees of	Diocese of Missouri	137

TREASURER OF DIOCESAN MISSIONARY BOARD,

Mr. D. F. Leavitt, No. 712 Spruce Street, St. Louis.

SECRETARY OF THE MISSIONARY BOARD,

MR. F. J. McMaster, No. 707 Olive Street, St. Louis.

TREASURER OF THE CONVENTION,

TREASURER OF AGED AND INFIRM CLERGY FUND,

TREASURER OF THEOLOGICAL EDUCATION FUND,

MR. WALLACE DELAFIELD, 300 North Third Street, St. Louis.

TREASURER PERMANENT EPISCOPATE FUND,

MR. CHAS. S. FREEBORN, 309 Olive Street, St. Louis.

TREASURER DOMESTIC AND FOREIGN MISSIONARY SOCIETY OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

Mr. George Bliss, 23 Bible House, New York.

TREASURER BIBLE AND PRAYER BOOK SOCIETY,

MR. JAS. POTT, Astor Place, New York.

SECRETARY OF THE CONVENTION,

MR. JNO. R. TRIPLETT, 118 North Third Street, St. Louis.

BISHOP'S SECRETARY,

REV. G. D. B. MILLER, 1925 McCausland Road, St. Louis.

# Special Collections Enjoined by Canon XX.

Section 1. Offerings shall be made annually in every Church in this Diocese, for the following purposes, namely:

First. For the increase of the Permanent Fund for the support of the Episcopate, which shall be made on the Second Sunday in Lent, or on one of the Sundays nearest thereto.

Second. For the increase of the fund for relief of Clergymen disabled by age or disease, and of the widows and orphans of deceased Clergymen, which shall be made on Christmas day or the Sunday nearest thereto.

Third. For the support of the theological students in the Diocese, which shall be made on the third Sunday in Advent.

SEC. 2. Offerings shall be made quarterly by all the congregations of this Diocese which do not contribute through the Laymen's Co-operating Missionary Society, in behalf of Diocesan Missions. They shall be made during the months of February, May, August and November; but note, that where services are held on less than two Sundays in each month, one offering for Diocesan Missions shall suffice.

SEC. 3. The offerings contemplated by this Canon shall be forwarded immediately to the Treasurers of the respective funds.